



Kayah, Western:

(Bible)

ꨀꨁꨂꨃꨄꨅꨆꨇꨈꨉꨐꨑꨒꨓꨔꨕꨖꨗꨘꨙꨚꨛꨜꨝꨞꨟꨠꨡꨢꨣꨤꨥꨦꨧꨨꨩꨪꨫꨬꨭꨮꨯꨰꨱꨲꨳꨴꨵꨶ꨷꨸꨹꨺꨻꨼꨽꨾꨿ꩀꩁꩂꩃꩄꩅꩆꩇꩈꩉ꩐꩑꩒꩓꩔꩕꩖꩗꩘꩙꩚꩛꩜꩝꩞꩟ꩠꩡꩢꩣꩤꩥꩦꩧꩨꩩꩪꩫꩬꩭꩮꩯꩰꩱꩲꩳꩴꩵꩶ꩷꩸꩹ꩺꩻꩼꩽꩾꩿꪀꪁꪂꪃꪄꪅꪆꪇꪈꪉꪐꪑꪒꪓꪔꪕꪖꪗꪘꪙꪚꪛꪜꪝꪞꪟꪠꪡꪢꪣꪤꪥꪦꪧꪨꪩꪪꪫꪬꪭꪮꪯꪰꪱꪴꪲꪳꪵꪶꪷꪸꪹꪺꪻꪼꪽꪾ꪿ꫀ꫁ꫂ꫃꫄꫅꫆꫇꫈꫉꫐꫑꫒꫓꫔꫕꫖꫗꫘꫙꫚ꫛꫜꫝ꫞꫟ꫠꫡꫢꫣꫤꫥꫦꫧꫨꫩꫪꫫꫬꫭꫮꫯ꫰꫱ꫲꫳꫴꫵ꫶꫷꫸꫹꫺꫻꫼꫽꫾꫿꬀ꬁꬂꬃꬄꬅꬆ꬇꬈ꬉ꬐ꬑꬒꬓꬔꬕꬖ꬗꬘꬙꬚꬛꬜꬝꬞꬟ꬠꬡꬢꬣꬤꬥꬦ꬧ꬨꬩꬪꬫꬬꬭꬮ꬯ꬰꬱꬲꬳꬴꬵꬶꬷꬸꬹꬺꬻꬼꬽꬾꬿꭀꭁꭂꭃꭄꭅꭆꭇꭈꭉꭐꭑꭒꭓꭔꭕꭖꭗꭘꭙꭚ꭛ꭜꭝꭞꭟꭠꭡꭢꭣꭤꭥꭦꭧꭨꭩ꭪꭫꭬꭭꭮꭯ꭰꭱꭲꭳꭴꭵꭶꭷꭸꭹꭺꭻꭼꭽꭾꭿꮀꮁꮂꮃꮄꮅꮆꮇꮈꮉꮐꮑꮒꮓꮔꮕꮖꮗꮘꮙꮚꮛꮜꮝꮞꮟꮠꮡꮢꮣꮤꮥꮦꮧꮨꮩꮪꮫꮬꮭꮮꮯꮰꮱꮲꮳꮴꮵꮶꮷꮸꮹꮺꮻꮼꮽꮾꮿꯀꯁꯂꯃꯄꯅꯆꯇꯈꯉꯐꯑꯒꯓꯔꯕꯖꯗꯘꯙꯚꯛꯜꯝꯞꯟꯠꯡꯢꯣꯤꯥꯦꯧꯨꯩꯪ꯫꯬꯭꯮꯯꯰꯱꯲꯳꯴꯵꯶꯷꯸꯹꯺꯻꯼꯽꯾꯿가각갂갃간갅갆갇갈갉감갑값갓갔강갖갗갘같갚갛개객갞갟갠갡갢갣갤갥갦갧갨갩갪갫갬갭갮갯갰갱갲갳갴갵갶갷갸갹갺갻갼갽갾갿걀걁걂걃걄걅걆걇걈걉걐걑걒걓걔걕걖걗걘걙걚걛걜걝걞걟걠걡걢걣걤걥걦걧걨걩걪걫걬걭걮걯거걱걲걳건걵걶걷걸걹걺걻걼걽걾걿검겁겂것겄겅겆겇겈겉겐겑겒겓겔겕겖겗겘겙겚겛겜겝겞겟겠겡겢겣겤겥겦겧겨격겪겫견겭겮겯결겱겲겳겴겵겶겷겸겹겺겻겼경겾겿곀곁곂곃계곅곆곇곈곉곐곑곒곓곔곕곖곗곘곙곚곛곜곝곞곟고곡곢곣곤곥곦곧골곩곪곫곬곭곮곯곰곱곲곳곴공곶곷곸곹곺곻과곽곾곿관괁괂괃괄괅괆괇괈괉괐광괒괓괔괕괖괗괘괙괚괛괜괝괞괟괠괡괢괣괤괥괦괧괨괩괪괫괬괭괮괯괰괱괲괳괴괵괶괷괸괹괺괻괼괽괾괿굀굁굂굃굄굅굆굇굈굉교굑굒굓굔굕굖굗굘굙굚굛굜굝굞굟굠굡굢굣굤굥굦굧굨굩굪굫구국굮굯군굱굲굳굴굵굶굷굸굹굺굻굼굽굾굿궀궁궂궃궄궅궆궇궈궉궐궑궒궓궔궕궖궗궘궙궚궛궜궝궞궟궠궡궢궣궤궥궦궧궨궩궪궫궬궭궮궯궰궱궲궳궴궵궶궷궸궹궺궻궼궽궾궿귀귁귂귃귄귅귆귇귈귉귐귑귒귓귔귕귖귗귘귙귚귛규귝귞귟균귡귢귣귤귥귦귧귨귩귪귫귬귭귮귯귰귱귲귳귴귵귶귷그극귺귻근귽귾귿글긁긂긃긄긅긆긇금급긐긑긒긓긔긕긖긗긘긙긚긛긜긝긞긟긠긡긢긣긤긥긦긧긨긩긪긫긬긭긮긯기긱긲긳긴긵긶긷길긹긺긻긼긽긾긿김깁깂깃깄깅깆깇깈깉깐깑깒깓깔깕깖깗깘깙깚깛깜깝깞깟깠깡깢깣깤깥깦깧깨깩깪깫깬깭깮깯깰깱깲깳깴깵깶깷깸깹깺깻깼깽깾깿

Kayah, Western: ꨀꨁꨂꨃꨄꨅꨆꨇꨈꨉꨐꨑꨒꨓꨔꨕꨖꨗꨘꨙꨚꨛꨜꨝꨞꨟꨠꨡꨢꨣꨤꨥꨦꨧꨨꨩꨪꨫꨬꨭꨮꨯꨰꨱꨲꨳꨴꨵꨶ꨷꨸꨹꨺꨻꨼꨽꨾꨿ꩀꩁꩂꩃꩄꩅꩆꩇꩈꩉ꩐꩑꩒꩓꩔꩕꩖꩗꩘꩙꩚꩛꩜꩝꩞꩟ꩠꩡꩢꩣꩤꩥꩦꩧꩨꩩꩪꩫꩬꩭꩮꩯꩰꩱꩲꩳꩴꩵꩶ꩷꩸꩹ꩺꩻꩼꩽꩾꩿꪀꪁꪂꪃꪄꪅꪆꪇꪈꪉꪐꪑꪒꪓꪔꪕꪖꪗꪘꪙꪚꪛꪜꪝꪞꪟꪠꪡꪢꪣꪤꪥꪦꪧꪨꪩꪪꪫꪬꪭꪮꪯꪰꪱꪴꪲꪳꪵꪶꪷꪸꪹꪺꪻꪼꪽꪾ꪿ꫀ꫁ꫂ꫃꫄꫅꫆꫇꫈꫉꫐꫑꫒꫓꫔꫕꫖꫗꫘꫙꫚ꫛꫜꫝ꫞꫟ꫠꫡꫢꫣꫤꫥꫦꫧꫨꫩꫪꫫꫬꫭꫮꫯ꫰꫱ꫲꫳꫴꫵ꫶꫷꫸꫹꫺꫻꫼꫽꫾꫿꬀ꬁꬂꬃꬄꬅꬆ꬇꬈ꬉ꬐ꬑꬒꬓꬔꬕꬖ꬗꬘꬙꬚꬛꬜꬝꬞꬟ꬠꬡꬢꬣꬤꬥꬦ꬧ꬨꬩꬪꬫꬬꬭꬮ꬯ꬰꬱꬲꬳꬴꬵꬶꬷꬸꬹꬺꬻꬼꬽꬾꬿꭀꭁꭂꭃꭄꭅꭆꭇꭈꭉꭐꭑꭒꭓꭔꭕꭖꭗꭘꭙꭚ꭛ꭜꭝꭞꭟꭠꭡꭢꭣꭤꭥꭦꭧꭨꭩ꭪꭫꭬꭭꭮꭯ꭰꭱꭲꭳꭴꭵꭶꭷꭸꭹꭺꭻꭼꭽꭾꭿꮀꮁꮂꮃꮄꮅꮆꮇꮈꮉꮐꮑꮒꮓꮔꮕꮖꮗꮘꮙꮚꮛꮜꮝꮞꮟꮠꮡꮢꮣꮤꮥꮦꮧꮨꮩꮪꮫꮬꮭꮮꮯꮰꮱꮲꮳꮴꮵꮶꮷꮸꮹꮺꮻꮼꮽꮾꮿꯀꯁꯂꯃꯄꯅꯆꯇꯈꯉꯐꯑꯒꯓꯔꯕꯖꯗꯘꯙꯚꯛꯜꯝꯞꯟꯠꯡꯢꯣꯤꯥꯦꯧꯨꯩꯪ꯫꯬꯭꯮꯯꯰꯱꯲꯳꯴꯵꯶꯷꯸꯹꯺꯻꯼꯽꯾꯿가각갂갃간갅갆갇갈갉감갑값갓갔강갖갗갘같갚갛개객갞갟갠갡갢갣갤갥갦갧갨갩갪갫갬갭갮갯갰갱갲갳갴갵갶갷갸갹갺갻갼갽갾갿걀걁걂걃걄걅걆걇걈걉걐걑걒걓걔걕걖걗걘걙걚걛걜걝걞걟걠걡걢걣걤걥걦걧걨걩걪걫걬걭걮걯거걱걲걳건걵걶걷걸걹걺걻걼걽걾걿검겁겂것겄겅겆겇겈겉겐겑겒겓겔겕겖겗겘겙겚겛겜겝겞겟겠겡겢겣겤겥겦겧겨격겪겫견겭겮겯결겱겲겳겴겵겶겷겸겹겺겻겼경겾겿곀곁곂곃계곅곆곇곈곉곐곑곒곓곔곕곖곗곘곙곚곛곜곝곞곟고곡곢곣곤곥곦곧골곩곪곫곬곭곮곯곰곱곲곳곴공곶곷곸곹곺곻과곽곾곿관괁괂괃괄괅괆괇괈괉괐광괒괓괔괕괖괗괘괙괚괛괜괝괞괟괠괡괢괣괤괥괦괧괨괩괪괫괬괭괮괯괰괱괲괳괴괵괶괷괸괹괺괻괼괽괾괿굀굁굂굃굄굅굆굇굈굉교굑굒굓굔굕굖굗굘굙굚굛굜굝굞굟굠굡굢굣굤굥굦굧굨굩굪굫구국굮굯군굱굲굳굴굵굶굷굸굹굺굻굼굽굾굿궀궁궂궃궄궅궆궇궈궉궐궑궒궓궔궕궖궗궘궙궚궛궜궝궞궟궠궡궢궣궤궥궦궧궨궩궪궫궬궭궮궯궰궱궲궳궴궵궶궷궸궹궺궻궼궽궾궿귀귁귂귃귄귅귆귇귈귉귐귑귒귓귔귕귖귗귘귙귚귛규귝귞귟균귡귢귣귤귥귦귧귨귩귪귫귬귭귮귯귰귱귲귳귴귵귶귷그극귺귻근귽귾귿글긁긂긃긄긅긆긇금급긐긑긒긓긔긕긖긗긘긙긚긛긜긝긞긟긠긡긢긣긤긥긦긧긨긩긪긫긬긭긮긯기긱긲긳긴긵긶긷길긹긺긻긼긽긾긿김깁깂깃깄깅깆깇깈깉깐깑깒깓깔깕깖깗깘깙깚깛깜깝깞깟깠깡깢깣깤깥깦깧깨깩깪깫깬깭깮깯깰깱깲깳깴깵깶깷깸깹깺깻깼깽깾깿

copyright © 2021 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Western Kayah (Kayah, Western)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2025-05-08

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 7 May 2025 from source files dated 8 May 2025
36e5f368-57c1-5349-84e8-e462a2953498

Contents

.....	1
.....	84
.....	153
.....	206
.....	275
.....	333
.....	371
.....	409
.....	416
.....	468
.....	512
.....	563
.....	576
.....	699
.....	741
.....	745
.....	806
.....	845
.....	910
.....	956
.....	1016
.....	1046
.....	1075
.....	1094
.....	1104
.....	1115
.....	1122
.....	1129
.....	1135
.....	1139
.....	1148
.....	1154
.....	1158
.....	1160
.....	1182
.....	1190
.....	1198
.....	1203
.....	1210
.....	1212
.....	1214
.....	1217

“...,”

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8

6:5-7:1

- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22

7

7:1-7:17

- 1

6:5 6:5 6:9 6:9
 * 6:14 6:14 6:17 6:17
 6:18 6:18

24

8

8:1-21

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

8:22-23

20

... “... ”

22 ...

9

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 “... ”

5 ...

6 ...

7 “... ”

8 ...

9 “... ”

10 ...

11 ...

12 ... “... ”

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

31 ...

32 ...

11

11:1

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9

11:2

- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

* 11:2 11:2

- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20

13

13:1-13:10

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10

... ..,,

11

12

13

14

15

16

... ..

17

18

19

“... ..

... ..

20

... ..”

... ..

21 “... ..”

22 “... ..

23

24

15

... ..

1

“... ..

... ..

... ..”

2 “... ..

...
...
...

3 ...
...

4 ...
...

5 ...
...

6 ...
...

7 ...
...

8 ...
...

9 ...
...

10 ...
...

11 ...
...

12 ...
...

13 ...
...

14 ...
...

15 ...
...

16 ...
...

17 ...
...

18 ...
...

19 ...
...

20 ...

15:5 15:5 ... * 15:6 15:6 ... 15:7 15:7 ... 15:10 15:10 ... 15:12 15:12 ... 15:13 15:13 ... 15:14 15:14 ... 15:15 15:15 ... 15:16 15:16 ... 15:18 15:18 ...

21 ...

16

16:1

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

“... ..”

29 “... ..?”

“... ..”

30 “... ..?”

“... ..”

31 “... ..?”

“... ..”

32 “... ..?”

“... ..”

33 “... ..”

19

... ..

1 “... ..”

2 “... ..”

“... ..”

3 “... ..”

4 “... ..”

5 “... ..?”

6 “... ..”

7 “... ..!”

8 “... ..”

9 “... ..?”

19:30-36

- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

20

20:1-8

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8

9 “...
...?
...?
...?”

10 “...?”

11 “...?”

12 “...?”

13 “...?”

14 “...?”

15 “...?”

16 “...?”

17-18 “...?”

21

21:1-2

1 “...?”

2 “...?”

3 “...?”

4 “...?”

5 “...?”

6 “...?”

7 “...?”

21:8-10

8 “...?”

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20:29-31

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

23

23:1-12

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

37 ... “... ..”

38 ... “... ..”

39 ... “... ..”

40 ... “... ..”

... ..

41 ... “... ..”

42 ... “... ..”

43 ...

44 ...

45 ... “... ..”

46 ... “... ..”

28

... ..

1 ... “... ..”

2 ...

3 ...

4 ... “... ..”

5 ...

... ..

6 ... “... ..”

31

31:1-21

- 1 “...
...
...”
- 2 ...
- 3 ...
- 4 ...
- 5 ...
- 6 ...
- 7 ...
- 8 ‘...’
- 9 ...
- 10 “...”
- 11 ...
- 12 ...
- 13 ...
- 14 ...
- 15 ...
- 16 ...
- 17 ...
- 18 ...
- 19 ...
- 20 ...
- 21 ...

31:13-21

32

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

5 “...?”

6 “...?”

7 “...?”

8 “...?”

9 “...?”

10 “...?”

11 “...?”

12 “...?”

13 “...?”

14 “...?”

15 “...?”

16 “...?”

17 “...?”

18 “...?”

19 “...?”

20 “...?”

34

1 “...?”

2 “...?”

3 “...?”

4 “...?”

5 “...?”

... ..,,

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

... ..,

26

27

28

29

30 “... ..”

31 “... ..?”

35

... ..

1 “... ..”

2 “... ..”

3

4

5

6

7

8 (... ..)

9

... ..

19

...

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

...

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

37

37:1-11

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11

37:12-19

- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

37:1 37:1 * 37:3 37:3 37:11 37:11 † 37:13 37:13

20 “...!

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

38

... ..

1

37:21 37:21 † 37:28 37:28

37:33 § 37:34 37:34 37:28 37:28 37:33

37:35

22 “... , “... , “... ”

23 “... ”

24 “... ”

“... !”

25 “... ?”

26 “... ”

27 “... ”

28 “... ”

29 “... ?”

30 “... ”

39

... ..

1 “... ”

2 “... ”

3 “... ”

4 “... ”

5 “... ”

6 “... ”

... ..

... ..

7 “... ”

8 “... ”

9 “... ?”

- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23

40

39:21 39:21

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8

“... ”

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

41

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ... ‘...’ ...

6 ...*

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...†

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

* 43:6 43:6 ... † 43:11 43:11 ...

- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34

45

45:1-11

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11

- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28

46

46:1

1

* 45:21 45:21 ... † 46:1 46:1

... 7 ...

7 ...

8 ... “...?”

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ... “...?”

16 ... “...?”

17 ...

18 ... “...?”

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ... “...?”

24 ...

... ..

25

26

...

27

28

29

30

... ..

31

48

...

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

47:29 47:29 ... * 47:31 47:31 ... 48:3 48:3 ... 48:7 48:7 ... * 48:8 48:8 ...

... , ...

...

...

4 ...

...

...

5 ...

...

6 ...

...

...

...

7 ...

...

...

8 ...

...

...

9 ...

...

10 ...

...

...

...

11 ...

...

... †

12 ...

... ‡

13 ...

...

...

14 ...

...

15 ...

...

...

16 ...

...

17 ...

...

... ”

18 ...

“... ”

19 ...

“... ”

...

...

49:9 49:9 ... † 49:11 49:11 ... ‡ 49:12 49:12 ...

“... ”

18 ... “... ”

19 ... “... ? ... ”

20 ...

21 ... ”

...

22 ...

23 ... (...)

24 ... “... ”

25 ... “... ”

26 ...

Exodus

Exodus

Exodus

Exodus 1:1-5

These are the names of the sons of Israel who came to Egypt with Joseph and his wives...

Reuben, Simeon, Levi, Judah, Issachar, Zebulun, Manasse, Benjamin, Dan, Nephthalim, Gad, Asher, Naphtali, and Asher.

These are the names of the sons of Israel who came to Egypt with Joseph and his wives.

These are the names of the sons of Israel who came to Egypt with Joseph and his wives...

These are the names of the sons of Israel who came to Egypt with Joseph and his wives...

These are the names of the sons of Israel who came to Egypt with Joseph and his wives...

These are the names of the sons of Israel who came to Egypt with Joseph and his wives...

- These are the names of the sons of Israel who came to Egypt with Joseph and his wives...

- 1 *
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7

§

- 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14

§

- 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21 *

* 1:1 1:1 1:8 1:8 1:10 1:10 † 1:14 1:14 ‡ 1:14 1:14 § 1:14 1:15 * 1:21 1:21

22 “... ”

2

...

- 1 ...
2 ...
3 ...
4 ...
5 ...
6 ...
7 ...
8 ...
9 ...
10 ...

...

- 11 ...
12 ...
13 ...
14 ...
15 ...

† 1:22 1:22 ... 2:2 2:2 ... 2:3 2:3 ... 2:10 2:10 ... 2:11 2:11 ... 2:15 2:15 ...

- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

3

1

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8

* **2:18 2:18** ... **2:24 2:24** ... * **3:1 3:1** ... **3:2 3:2** ... **3:5 3:5** ... † **3:8** ...

... , ... , ... , ... , ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

4

...

1 ...

20 21 22 23

21 22 23

22 23

23

4:23 4:23

24 25

25 26

26 27

27 28

28 29

29 30

30 31

31

5

5:5

1 2

2 3

3 4

4 5

5

4:23 4:23 * 4:25 4:25

- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27

6:21-27

- 28
- 29
- 30

7

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7

7:1-7

- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11

5 “... , “... , ‘... ’”

6 “... , ... ”

7 “... ”

8 “... ”

9 “... ?”

10 “... ”

11 “... ”

12 “... ”

13 “... ”

14 “... ”

15 “... ”

16 “... , ‘... ’”

17 “... ”

18 “... ”

19 “... ”

20 “... , ‘... ’”

21 “... ”

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32

9

8:22-23

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7

.....

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

10

.....

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

* **9:31 9:31** † **9:32 9:32**

... ..
... ..
... ..

8
... ..
... ..

9
... ..
... ..

10
... ..
... ..

11
... ..
... ..

12
... ..
... ..

13
... ..
... ..

14
... ..
... ..

15
... ..
... ..

16
... ..

17
... ..
... ..

18
... ..

19
... ..
... ..

20
... ..

21
... ..
... ..

22
... ..

23
... ..
... ..

10:14 10:14 * 10:19 10:19
10:22 10:22

24 “... , ... ”

25 “... ”

26 “... ”

27 “... ”

28 “... ! ... ”

29 “... ”

11

...

1 “... ”

2 “... ”

3 “... ”

4 “... ”

5 “... ”

6 “... ”

7 “... ”

8 “... ”

9 “... ”

10 “... ”

12

...

1 “... ”

2 “...”*

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 “...”

13 ...

14 ...

...

15 ...

16 ...

17 “...”

* 12:2 12:2 ... † 12:14 12:14 ... 12:14 12:14 ...

34 ...

35 ...

36 ...

37 ...

38 ...

39 ...

40 ...

41 ...

42 ...

...

43 ...

44 ...

45 ...

46 ...

47 ...

48 ...

49 ...

50 ...

51 ...

13

...

1 ...
2 “...”

...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

14

...

1 ...

2 “... ”

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

5 ...* ...

6 ... “... ”

7 ...?

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 “... ”

13 ...

14 ...

15 ... “...?” ... “... ”

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ... “... ”

20 ...

21 ...

... ..

22 ...

* 16:5 16:5 ... 16:15 16:15 ... † 16:16 16:16 ... 16:18 16:18 ...

“... ”

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

19

19:1-2

1-2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ... *

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

19:5 19:5 ... * 19:6 19:6 ... 19:12 19:12 ...

- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

20

19:16-20:5

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6

19:16 19:16 20:4 20:4 20:5 20:5

21:18-21:35

18 “... 21:18-21:35

19 ... 21:18-21:35

20 “... 21:18-21:35

21 ... 21:18-21:35

22 “... 21:18-21:35

23 ... 21:18-21:35

24 ... 21:18-21:35

25 ... 21:18-21:35

26 “... 21:18-21:35

27 ... 21:18-21:35

21:18-21:35

28 “... 21:18-21:35

29 ... 21:18-21:35

30 ... 21:18-21:35

31 ... 21:18-21:35

32 ... 21:18-21:35

33 “... 21:18-21:35

34 ... 21:18-21:35

35 “... 21:18-21:35

21:24 21:24 ... * 21:32 21:32 ...

36 “... 36 ...”

22

...

1 “... 1 ...”

2-4 “... 2-4 ...”

5 “... 5 ...”

6 “... 6 ...”

7 “... 7 ...”

8 “... 8 ...”

9 “... 9 ...”

10 “... 10 ...”

11 “... 11 ...”

12 “... 12 ...”

13 “... 13 ...”

14 “... 14 ...”

15 “... 15 ...”

...

16 “... 16 ...”

...* ...

17 ...

18 “... ”

19 “... ”

20 “... ”

21 “... ”

22 “... ”

23 ...

24 ...

25 “... ”

26 ...

27 ...

28 “... ”

29 “... ”

30 “... ”

31 “... ”

23

...

1 ...

2 “... ”

3 ...

* 22:16 22:16 ... 22:16 22:16 ... 22:18 22:18 ... 22:19 22:19 ... 22:20 22:20 ... 22:21 22:21 ... 22:25 22:25 ... 22:26 22:26 ... 22:28 22:28 ... 22:31 22:31 ... 23:1 23:1 ... 23:3 23:3 ...

4 “... 5 “... 6 “... 7 “... 8 “... 9 “...”

...

10 “... 11 ... 12 “... 13 “...”

...

14 “... 15 ... 16 ... 17 ... 18 “...”

23:4 23:4 ... 23:6 23:6 ... 23:9 23:9 ... 23:10 23:10 ... 23:12 23:12 ... * 23:15 23:15 ... † 23:16 23:16 ... ‡ 23:16 23:16 ... § 23:16 23:16 ... 23:16 23:16 ...

... 23:19

19 “... 23:19

20 “... 23:19

20 “... 23:19

21 ... 23:19

22 ... 23:19

23 ... 23:19

24 ... 23:19

25 ... 23:19

26 ... 23:19

27 ... 23:19

28 ... 23:19

29 ... 23:19

30 ... 23:19

31 “... 23:19

32 ... 23:19

33 ... 23:19

24

1 ... 23:19

1 ... 23:19

2 24:2

3 24:3

4 24:4

5 24:5

6 24:6

7 24:7

8 24:8

9 24:9

10 24:10

11 24:11

12 24:12

13 24:13

14 24:14

15 24:15

16 24:16

17 24:17

18 24:18

25

25:1

1 25:1
2 25:2

29 ...

30 ...

...

31 “... ..

32

33*

34

35

36

37 “... ..

38

39†

40”

26

...

...

(... ..)

1

2

3

4

5

6

...

(... ..)

25:30 25:30* 25:33 25:33 † 25:39 25:39 26:1 26:1

7 “... ..

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

... ..
(... ..)

15 “... ..

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26 “... ..

27

28

29

30 “... ..

... ..

... (26:31-32)

31 “... 32 ... 33 ... 34 ... 35 ... 36 “... 37 ...”

27

... (27:1-2)

1 ... 2 ... 3 ... 4 ... 5 ... 6 ... 7 ... 8 ...

... (27:9-10)

9 “... 10 ... 11 ... 12 ...”

...
...

30 ...

...
(...)

31 “...
...

32 ...

33 ...

34 ...

35 ...

36 “...
...

37 ...

38 ...

39 ...

40 “...
...

41 ...

42 ...

43 ...

...
...

29

...
(...)

1 ... “...
...

† 28:29 28:29 ... 28:30 28:30 ...

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9

29:10

- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14

29:15

(29:15-16)

- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18

29:19

(29:19-20)

- 19
- 20

7 “... , ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

... ..

11 ...

12 “... * ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

... ..

17 ...

18 “... ..

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

... ..

22 ...

30:9 30:9 ... * 30:12 30:12 ... 30:13 30:13 ... 30:18 30:18 ... 30:22 30:22 ...

- 23 “...
- 24 ...
- 25 ...
- 26 ...
- 27 ...
- 28 ...
- 29 ...
- 30 “...
- 31 ...
- 32 ...
- 33 ...

31

- 34 “... ”
- 35 ...
- 36 ...
- 37 ...
- 38 “... ”

31

31

- 1 ...
- 2 “... ”
- 3 ...

2 “... ..”

3 “... ..”

4 “... ..”

5 “... ..”

6 “... ..”

32:7

7 “... ..”

8 “... ..”

9 “... ..”

10 “... ..”

32:11

11 “... ..?”

12 “... ..?”

13 “... ..”

14 “... ..”

32:15

15 “... ..”

16 “... ..”

17 “... ..”

18 “... ..”

“...
...
...”

19 ...

20 ...

21 ... “...?”

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ... “...?”

28 ...

29 ...

...

30 ...

31 ... “...?”

32 ...

33 ...

34 ...

35 ...

...,”

17 “...”

...

18 “...”

19 “...*”

20 “...”

21 “...”

22 “...”

23 “...”

34

...

...

1 “...”

2 “...”

3 “...”

4 “...”

...

5 “...”

6 “...”

7 “...”

8 “...”

9 “...”

* 33:19 33:19 ... 33:19 33:19 ... 34:6 34:6 ... 34:7 34:7 ...

...
... ”

10 ... “... ”

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 “... ”

16 ...

17 “... ”

18 “... * ... ”

19 “... ”

20 ...

21 “... ”

22 “... † ... ‡ ... ”

34:13 34:13 ... 34:17 34:17 ... * 34:18 34:18 ... † 34:22 34:22 ... ‡ 34:22 34:22 ...

30 ...

31 ...

32 ...

33 ...

34 ...

...

(...)

35 ...

36 ...

37 ...

38 ...

37

...

...

(...)

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

...

(...)

10 ...

20 20 ...

21 ...

21 21 ...

22 22 ...

23 23 ...

24 24 ...

25 25 ...

26 26 ...

27 27 ...

28 28 ...

29 29 ...

30 30 ...

31 31 ...

39

...

(...)

1 1 ...

...

(...)

2 2 ...

* 38:24 38:24 ... † 38:24 38:24 ... ‡ 38:25 38:25 ... § 38:27 38:27 ...

3                                                                                         ,                                                 ,                   ,                                           

4                                                                                        ,                                                                                                                      

5                                                                                                                            ,                 ,                    ,                                                                                       

6                                                                                                               ,                                                  ,                                                                       ,                                                                              

7                                                              ,                                                                                    ,                                                              

                
(                 ;  -  )

8                                                                                                           ,                  ,                                                                

9                                                          ,                   ,                

10                                                                                                                                                                              ,                                ,                                                     

11                                                                                       ,                                 ,                                       

12                                                                                   ,                                ,                                                

13                                                                                        ,                                 ,                                                                                                                             

14                                                       ,                                                                                                                                                 

15                                 ,                                                                                     

16                                                                                                                                                                                   

17                                                                                                                

18                                                                                                                        

19                                                                                                                                                                                            

20                                                                                                                                  ,                                                                        

21                                                                                                                                        ,                                                                                                                                                                                                                            

                                                                        

22                                                                                       ,                                              

- 21
 - 22
 - 23
 - 24
 - 25
 - 26
 - 27
 - 28
 - 29
 - 30
 - 31
 - 32
 - 33
- 40:34 40:34
- 34
 - 35
 - 36
 - 37
 - 38

Leviticus

Leviticus

Leviticus is the fifth book of the Bible, containing laws and regulations for the Israelites. It is part of the Pentateuch, the first five books of the Bible. The book is named after the tribe of Levi, which was chosen to be the priestly tribe. The laws in Leviticus cover a wide range of topics, including sacrifices, cleanliness, and social justice.

The book is divided into chapters and verses. It begins with the laws of holiness, which are the foundation of the Israelite religion. These laws include the command to love God and one's neighbor. The book then goes on to describe the various sacrifices that the Israelites were to offer to God. These sacrifices were a way for the people to express their devotion and to atone for their sins. The book also contains laws regarding cleanliness, both physical and spiritual. These laws were intended to help the Israelites live in a holy and just society.

Leviticus is a book of laws, and it is important to understand the context in which these laws were given. The Israelites were a nomadic people, and they were living in a society that was very different from the one we live in today. The laws in Leviticus were designed to help the Israelites live in a way that was pleasing to God. The laws were also a way for God to show His love and care for His people. The laws in Leviticus are still relevant today, and they provide us with many valuable lessons. For example, the command to love God and one's neighbor is a principle that is still valid today. The laws regarding cleanliness and social justice are also still relevant. The book of Leviticus is a treasure trove of wisdom and truth, and it is worth reading and studying carefully.

The book of Leviticus is a book of laws, and it is important to understand the context in which these laws were given. The Israelites were a nomadic people, and they were living in a society that was very different from the one we live in today. The laws in Leviticus were designed to help the Israelites live in a way that was pleasing to God. The laws were also a way for God to show His love and care for His people. The laws in Leviticus are still relevant today, and they provide us with many valuable lessons. For example, the command to love God and one's neighbor is a principle that is still valid today. The laws regarding cleanliness and social justice are also still relevant. The book of Leviticus is a treasure trove of wisdom and truth, and it is worth reading and studying carefully.

The book of Leviticus is a book of laws, and it is important to understand the context in which these laws were given. The Israelites were a nomadic people, and they were living in a society that was very different from the one we live in today. The laws in Leviticus were designed to help the Israelites live in a way that was pleasing to God. The laws were also a way for God to show His love and care for His people. The laws in Leviticus are still relevant today, and they provide us with many valuable lessons. For example, the command to love God and one's neighbor is a principle that is still valid today. The laws regarding cleanliness and social justice are also still relevant. The book of Leviticus is a treasure trove of wisdom and truth, and it is worth reading and studying carefully.

The book of Leviticus is a book of laws, and it is important to understand the context in which these laws were given. The Israelites were a nomadic people, and they were living in a society that was very different from the one we live in today. The laws in Leviticus were designed to help the Israelites live in a way that was pleasing to God. The laws were also a way for God to show His love and care for His people. The laws in Leviticus are still relevant today, and they provide us with many valuable lessons. For example, the command to love God and one's neighbor is a principle that is still valid today. The laws regarding cleanliness and social justice are also still relevant. The book of Leviticus is a treasure trove of wisdom and truth, and it is worth reading and studying carefully.

- 8
- 9
- 10 “
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14 “
- 15
- 16
- 17

2

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4 “

* 1:11 1:11 * 2:1 2:1 † 2:2 2:2 2:2 2:3 2:3

6 “... ..

7

8

9

10

11

12 “... ..

13

14

15

16

17“... ..”

4

... ..

1

2 “... ..

3

4

5

6

7

... ..

8

9

10

11

12

13 “... ..

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22 “... ..

23

24

... , ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 “... ”

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 “... ”

12 ...

13 ...

...

14 ...

15 “... ”

16 ...

17 “... ”

... , ... , ... ”

7

...

1 ... “... ”

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 “... ”

8 ...

9 ...

10 ... ”

...

11 “... ”

12 “... ”

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

... ..

16 “... ..

17

18

19 “... ..

20

21

... ..

22

23 “... ..

24

25

26

27

... ..

28

29 “... ..

30

31

32

33

34 “... ,
 ... ,
 ... ”

35 ...

36 ...

37 ...

38 ...

8

...

- 1 ...
- 2 “... , ...
- 3 ...
- 4 ...
- 5 ... “... ”
- 6 ...
- 7 ...
- 8 ...
- 9 ...
- 10 ...
- 11 ...
- 12 ...

... ..,

15

16

17 “... ..

18

19

20

11

... ..

1

2 “... ..

3

4 “... ..

5 6

7

8

9 “... ..

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 “ ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 “ ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 “ ...*

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 “ ...

30 ... 31 ...

32 ...

* 11:24 11:24 ...

... , ... , ...

33 ...

34 ...

35 ...

36 ...

37 ...

38 ...

39 “ ... ”

40 ...

41 “ ... ”

42 ...

43 ...

44 ...

45 ...

46 “ ... ”

47 ... ”

12

...

1 ...

2 “ ... ”

... * ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 “ ... ”

7 ...

8 ... ”

13

...

1 ...
2 “ ... ”

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

* 12:2 12:2 ... 12:2 12:2 ... 12:3 12:3 ... 12:8 12:8 ...

- 48
- 49
- 50
- 51
- 52
- 53 “
- 54
- 55
- 56
- 57
- 58
- 59

14

1

- 1
- 2 “
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6

21 “... , ... , ... † ...

22 ... , ...

23 “... , ... † ...

24 ... , ...

25 ... , ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ... , ...

29 ... , ...

30 ...

31 ... ”

32 ...

... † ...

33 ...

34 “... , ... † ...

35 ...

36 ... , ...

37 ... , ...

38 ...

† 14:21 14:21 ... † ...

... ..,,

20 “... ..

21

22

23 “... ..

24

25

26 “... ..

27

28

29 “... ..

30

31

32

33

34 “... , ...

17

...

1 ...

2 “... , ‘...

3 ... “... , ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 “... , ‘... , ...

9 ...

10 “ ‘... , ...

11 ...

12 ... “... , ...

13 “ ‘... , ...

14 ... “... , ...

... ..

15 “... ..

16

18

... ..

1

2 “... ..

3

4

5

6 “... ..

7 “... ..

8 “... ..

9 “... ..

10 “... ..

11 “... ..

12 “... ..

13 “... ..

14 “... ..

15 “... ..

16 “... ..

17 “... ..

- 18 “ ‘... 18:18
- 19 “ ‘... 19:1
- 20 “ ‘... 20:1
- 21 “ ‘... 21:1
- 22 “ ‘... 22:1
- 23 “ ‘... 23:1
- 24 “ ‘... 24:1
- 25 “ ‘... 25:1
- 26 “ ‘... 26:1
- 27 “ ‘... 27:1
- 28 “ ‘... 28:1
- 29 “ ‘... 29:1
- 30 “ ‘... 30:1

19

19:1

- 1 19:1
- 2 “ 19:2
- 3 “ 19:3
- 4 “ 19:4
- 5 “ 19:5
- 6 19:6
- 7 19:7

8 ...

9 “ ...

10 ...

11 “ ...

“ ...

“ ...

12 “ ... *

13 “ ...

“ ...

14 “ ...

15 “ ...

16 “ ...

“ ...

17 “ ...

18 “ ...

19 “ ...

“ ... †

“ ...

“ ...

20 “ ...

21 ...

22 ...

19:9 19:9 ... 19:11 19:11 ... 19:12 19:12 ... 19:13 19:13 ... 19:14 19:14 ... 19:15 19:15 ... 19:17 19:17 ... 19:18 19:18 ... 19:19 19:19 ...

23 “ “... ..,

24

25

26 “ “... ..

27 “ “... ..

28 “ “... ..

29 “ “... ..

30 “ “... ..

31 “ “... ..

32 “ “... ..

33 “ “... ..

34

35 “ “... ..

36

37 “ “... ..” ”

20

1

2 “... ..

3

19:26 19:26 19:26 19:26 19:27 19:27 19:27 19:29 19:29 19:30 19:30 19:31 19:31 19:33 19:33 19:35 19:35

20 “...
...

21 “...
...

22 “...
...

23 ...
...

24 ...
...*

25 “...
...

26 ...
...

27 “...
...”

21

...
...

1 ...
... “...
...”

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 “...
...”

6 ...

7 ...

20:21 20:21 ... * 20:24 20:24 ... 21:5 21:5 ...

5 “ ‘... ..

6

7

8

... ..

9

10 “... ..

11

12

13

14

... ..
(... ..)

15 “ ‘... ..

16

17

18

19

23:5 23:5 * 23:10 23:10
23:15 23:15
† 23:16 23:16

... ..,,

38

39 “ ‘... ..

40

41 §

42

43

44

24

... ..

1

2 “... ..

3

4

5 “... ..

6

7

8

9”

... ..

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

25:7-8 *

8 “ ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 “ ...

14 “ ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 “ ...

19 ...

20 “ ... ”

21 ...

* 25:7 25:8 ...

- 39 “ “
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44 “ “
 45
 46
 47 “ “
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54 “ “
 55 “ “

26

25:39 25:39

1 “ “

2 “ “

3 “ 4

4 5

5 6

6 “ 7

7 8

8 9

9 “ 10

10 11

11 12

12 13

13 14

14 “

15

16

17

18 “

19

20

21 “

22

... ..,,

42,

43,

44,

45,

46,

27

... ..

1

2 “... .., ‘... ..’

3*

4†

5‡,§

6*,†

7‡,§

26:42 26:42 27:2 27:2 * 27:3 27:3 † 27:4 27:4 ‡ 27:5 27:5 § 27:5 27:5 * 27:6 27:6 † 27:6 27:6 ‡ 27:7 27:7 § 27:7 27:7

26 “ ʻ... , ... , ... , ... , ... ʻ

27 ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... ʻ

28 “ ʻ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... ʻ

29 “ ʻ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... ʻ

30 “ ʻ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... ʻ

31 ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... ʻ

32 ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... ʻ

33 ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... ʻ

34 ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... , ... ʻ

Numbers

Numbers

Numbers

Numbers 27:34-35:10

Numbers 35:11-36:13

Numbers 36:14-37:36

- Numbers 37:37-40:38
- Numbers 40:39-42:35
- Numbers 42:36-44:34
- Numbers 44:35-46:33
- Numbers 46:34-48:32
- Numbers 48:33-50:50
- Numbers 50:51-51:45
- Numbers 51:46-52:34
- Numbers 52:35-54:44
- Numbers 54:45-56:33
- Numbers 56:34-58:42
- Numbers 58:43-60:50
- Numbers 60:51-62:40
- Numbers 62:41-64:48
- Numbers 64:49-66:37
- Numbers 66:38-68:25
- Numbers 68:26-70:14
- Numbers 70:15-72:3

3

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

- 45 “... ..,
- 46
- 47
- 48”
- 49
- 50*
- 51

4

(... ..)

- 1
- 2 “... ..
- 3
- 4 “... ..
- 5
- 6
- 7 “... ..
- 8
- 9 “... ..
- 10
- 11 “... ..
- 12 “... ..

* **3:50 3:50** **4:2 4:2**
 :;:;, :;-:; **4:5 4:5** **4:7 4:7** **4:9 4:9**
 :;:;:;, :;:;:;-:; **4:11 4:11**

13 “... 13

14 “... 14

15 “... 15

16 “... 16

17 ... 17

18 “... 18

19 ... 19

20 ... 20

... 21

21 ... 21

22 “... 22

23 ... 23

24 “... 24

25 ... 25

26 ... 26

27 ... 27

28 ... 28

... 29

29 “... 29

- 2 “... , ...
- 3 ...
- 4 ...

...

- 5 ...
- 6 “... , ...
- 7 ...
- 8 ...
- 9 ...
- 10 ...

...

- 11 ...
- 12 “... , ...
- 13 ...
- 14 ...
- 15 ...*

- 16 “... , ...
- 17 ...
- 18 ...

5:5 5:5 ...* 5:15 5:15 ...

የሕይወት ስርዓት ለማስኬድ የሚያስፈልገውን ሁሉም ጥንቃቄዎችን ለማድረግ ለሕይወት ስርዓት ማስኬድ ስልጠና ይሰጣል።

8 ስለሕይወት ስርዓት ማስኬድ ስልጠና ለማድረግ ለሕይወት ስርዓት ማስኬድ ስልጠና ይሰጣል።

9 “የሕይወት ስርዓት ማስኬድ ስልጠና ለማድረግ ለሕይወት ስርዓት ማስኬድ ስልጠና ይሰጣል።

10 ስለሕይወት ስርዓት ማስኬድ ስልጠና ለማድረግ ለሕይወት ስርዓት ማስኬድ ስልጠና ይሰጣል።

11 የሕይወት ስርዓት ማስኬድ ስልጠና ለማድረግ ለሕይወት ስርዓት ማስኬድ ስልጠና ይሰጣል።

12 ስለሕይወት ስርዓት ማስኬድ ስልጠና ለማድረግ ለሕይወት ስርዓት ማስኬድ ስልጠና ይሰጣል።

13 “የሕይወት ስርዓት ማስኬድ ስልጠና ለማድረግ ለሕይወት ስርዓት ማስኬድ ስልጠና ይሰጣል።

14 ስለሕይወት ስርዓት ማስኬድ ስልጠና ለማድረግ ለሕይወት ስርዓት ማስኬድ ስልጠና ይሰጣል።

15 የሕይወት ስርዓት ማስኬድ ስልጠና ለማድረግ ለሕይወት ስርዓት ማስኬድ ስልጠና ይሰጣል።

16 ስለሕይወት ስርዓት ማስኬድ ስልጠና ለማድረግ ለሕይወት ስርዓት ማስኬድ ስልጠና ይሰጣል።

17 የሕይወት ስርዓት ማስኬድ ስልጠና ለማድረግ ለሕይወት ስርዓት ማስኬድ ስልጠና ይሰጣል።

18 ስለሕይወት ስርዓት ማስኬድ ስልጠና ለማድረግ ለሕይወት ስርዓት ማስኬድ ስልጠና ይሰጣል።

19 “የሕይወት ስርዓት ማስኬድ ስልጠና ለማድረግ ለሕይወት ስርዓት ማስኬድ ስልጠና ይሰጣል።

20 የሕይወት ስርዓት ማስኬድ ስልጠና ለማድረግ ለሕይወት ስርዓት ማስኬድ ስልጠና ይሰጣል።

21 “የሕይወት ስርዓት ማስኬድ ስልጠና ለማድረግ ለሕይወት ስርዓት ማስኬድ ስልጠና ይሰጣል።

... ..,,

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

7:14 7:14

3                                                                                                                                                                                 ?                                                                                                                           ?''                        

4                                                                                                          ,''                                                             

5                                                                                                                                   

6                                                                                                                                                                                                                    

7                                                           ,                                                                

8                                                   ,                                                                                                         ,                               

9                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ,                               ,''                            

10                                                                                          ,                                                                                                                                      

11                                           ,                                                         ,                                      ?                                                                                                                  ,                                           ?

12                                                               ,                                                                                                                                                                                                

13                                                   ,                         ,                                                                                                                                                                 

14                                                                                                                                                                                         ,                                                                                  ,                                 ,                                   ,                                                           ,                                                           

15                                                                          ,                                                                                ,

16 '                                                                                                                                                   ,                                                  ,             

17 '                 ,                                                                                     ,

18 '                                                      ,                                                 ,                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ,                                                        ,                                                                     ,                  ,                   

19                                                                    ,                                                                                                                                ,                                                

20 ... “... ..,

21,

22

23

24

25”

26

27 “... ..?

28

29

30

31

32

33

34’

35”

36

37

38

... ..

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

13 “ 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

15 16 17 18 19 20 21

16 17 18 19 20 21

17 18 19 20 21

18 “ 19 20 21

19 20 21

20 21

21 22

15:10 15:10

22 “ 23 24 25 26 27

23 24 25 26 27

24 25 26 27

25 26 27

26 27

27 “ 28 29 30 31

... , ... , ...

6 ... , ...

7 ...

8 ... , “... ! ...”

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ... , “... , ...”

13 ...

14 ... , ...

15 ... , “...”

16 ... , “...”

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 “...”

22 ... , “...”

23 ...

24 “...”

45 “... .. ,”

46 , “... ..”

47

48

49

50

17

...

1

2 “... ..”

3

4

5”

6

7

8

9

10 , “... ..”

11

12 , “... .. , !”

13 ?”

18

...

1 “...
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7

18:14 18:14

8 “...
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15

19

19:1

1 19:1

2 “19:2

3 19:3

4 19:4

5 19:5

6 19:6

7 19:7

8 19:8

9 “19:9

10 19:10

11 “19:11

12 19:12

13 19:13

14 “19:14

15 19:15

16 19:16

17 19:17

- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22

20

19:18-20:11

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11

* 20:1 20:1 20:2 20:3 20:4 20:5 20:6 20:7 20:8 20:9 20:10 20:11 20:12 20:13 20:14 20:15 20:16 20:17 20:18 20:19 20:20 20:21 20:22 20:23 20:24 20:25 20:26 20:27 20:28 20:29 20:30 20:31 20:32 20:33 20:34 20:35 20:36 20:37 20:38 20:39 20:40 20:41 20:42 20:43 20:44 20:45 20:46 20:47 20:48 20:49 20:50 20:51 20:52 20:53 20:54 20:55 20:56 20:57 20:58 20:59 20:60 20:61 20:62 20:63 20:64 20:65 20:66 20:67 20:68 20:69 20:70 20:71 20:72 20:73 20:74 20:75 20:76 20:77 20:78 20:79 20:80 20:81 20:82 20:83 20:84 20:85 20:86 20:87 20:88 20:89 20:90 20:91 20:92 20:93 20:94 20:95 20:96 20:97 20:98 20:99 20:100

19 ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman

20 ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman

ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman

21 ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman

22 “ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman

23 ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman

24 ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman

25 ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman

26 ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman

27 ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman

28 ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman

29 ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman

30 ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman

31 ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman

32 ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman

33 ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman

34 ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman

35 ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman

22

ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman ʾamman

19 耶和華說：「我必使以色列民，因我大衛的後裔，在耶路撒冷，建立我的殿宇。」

20 耶和華說：「我必使以色列民，因我大衛的後裔，在耶路撒冷，建立我的殿宇。」

耶和華的應許

21 耶和華說：「我必使以色列民，因我大衛的後裔，在耶路撒冷，建立我的殿宇。」

22 耶和華說：「我必使以色列民，因我大衛的後裔，在耶路撒冷，建立我的殿宇。」

23 耶和華說：「我必使以色列民，因我大衛的後裔，在耶路撒冷，建立我的殿宇。」

24 耶和華說：「我必使以色列民，因我大衛的後裔，在耶路撒冷，建立我的殿宇。」

25 耶和華說：「我必使以色列民，因我大衛的後裔，在耶路撒冷，建立我的殿宇。」

26 耶和華說：「我必使以色列民，因我大衛的後裔，在耶路撒冷，建立我的殿宇。」

27 耶和華說：「我必使以色列民，因我大衛的後裔，在耶路撒冷，建立我的殿宇。」

28 耶和華說：「我必使以色列民，因我大衛的後裔，在耶路撒冷，建立我的殿宇。」

29 耶和華說：「我必使以色列民，因我大衛的後裔，在耶路撒冷，建立我的殿宇。」

30 耶和華說：「我必使以色列民，因我大衛的後裔，在耶路撒冷，建立我的殿宇。」

“耶和華，” 耶和華說。

31 耶和華說：「我必使以色列民，因我大衛的後裔，在耶路撒冷，建立我的殿宇。」

32 耶和華說：「我必使以色列民，因我大衛的後裔，在耶路撒冷，建立我的殿宇。」

33 耶和華說：「我必使以色列民，因我大衛的後裔，在耶路撒冷，建立我的殿宇。」

34 耶和華說：「我必使以色列民，因我大衛的後裔，在耶路撒冷，建立我的殿宇。」

35 耶和華說：「我必使以色列民，因我大衛的後裔，在耶路撒冷，建立我的殿宇。」

36 耶和華說：「我必使以色列民，因我大衛的後裔，在耶路撒冷，建立我的殿宇。」

37 耶和華說：「我必使以色列民，因我大衛的後裔，在耶路撒冷，建立我的殿宇。」

38 耶和華說：「我必使以色列民，因我大衛的後裔，在耶路撒冷，建立我的殿宇。」

39 耶和華說：「我必使以色列民，因我大衛的後裔，在耶路撒冷，建立我的殿宇。」

40 耶和華說：「我必使以色列民，因我大衛的後裔，在耶路撒冷，建立我的殿宇。」

... ..

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

24:9 24:9 24:9 24:9 24:13 24:13 * 24:17 24:17

24:18 24:18 †

19

20

21 22

23

24 25

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

† 24:18 24:18 24:20 24:20 24:25 24:25 * 25:1 25:1 25:3 25:3

- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32

- 55
- 56
- 57
- 58
- 59
- 60
- 61
- 62
- 63
- 64
- 65

27

1

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7

8 “... , ‘...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ... ’ ”

...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 “...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

28

...

1 ...

2 “...

3 ...

27:12 27:12 ... 27:14 27:14 ... 27:17 27:17 ... 27:18 27:18 ... 27:21 27:21 ... 27:23 27:23 ...

- 16 “ 16 “
- 17 17
- 18 18
- 19 19
- 20 20
- 21 21
- 22 22
- 23 23
- 24 24
- 25 25

()
 ()

- 26 “ 26 “
- 27 27
- 28 28
- 29 29
- 30 30
- 31 31

29

()
 ()

- 9 “... , ... , ...
- 10 “... , ...
- 11 ... , ...
- 12 ... , ...
- 13 ... , ...
- 14 ... , ...
- 15 ... , ...
- 16 ... , ...

31

... ..

- 1 ...
- 2 “... , ...”
- 3 ... , “... ”
- 4 ...
- 5 ...
- 6 ...
- 7 ...
- 8 ...
- 9 ...
- 10 ...
- 11 ...
- 12 ...

- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50
- 51
- 52
- 53
- 54

32

1

- 1
- 2
- 3

- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29

33:7 33:7 * 33:8 33:8 33:8 33:8 33:14 33:14

33:16 33:16

- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50
- 51 “
- 52
- 53
- 54
- 55 “

... 56 ...

34

...

- 1 ...
- 2 “... ‘...’ ...”
- 3 “ ‘...’ ...”
- 4 ...
- 5 ...
- 6 “ ‘...’ ...”
- 7 “ ‘...’ ...”
- 8 ...
- 9 ...
- 10 “ ‘...’ ...”
- 11 ...
- 12 ...
- 13 ... “... ‘...’ ...”
- 14 ...
- 15 ...

...

- 16 ...
- 17 “... ‘...’ ...”
- 18 ...
- 19 ...
- 20 ...*
- 21 ...†
- 22 ...

34:13 34:13 ... * 34:20 34:20 ... † 34:21 34:21 ...

- 23 ...
- 24 ... §
- 25 ... *
- 26 ... †
- 27 ... ‡
- 28 ... §
- 29 ...

35

...

- 1 ...
- 2 “... ”
- 3 ...
- 4 “... ”
- 5 ...

...

- 6 “... ”
- 7 ...
- 8 ...
- 9 ...
- 10 “... ”
- 11 ...
- 12 ...
- 13 ...
- 14 ...

‡ 34:23 34:23 ... § 34:24 34:24 ...
 * 34:25 34:25 ...
 † 34:26 34:26 ... ‡ 34:28 34:28 ...
 § 35:1 35:1 ... § 35:9 35:9 ...

Deuteronomy

Deuteronomy Chapter 36

Deuteronomy Chapter 36

Deuteronomy Chapter 36

Deuteronomy Chapter 36

Deuteronomy Chapter 36

Deuteronomy Chapter 36

Deuteronomy Chapter 36

Deuteronomy Chapter 36

- Deuteronomy Chapter 36
- Deuteronomy Chapter 36
- Deuteronomy Chapter 36
- Deuteronomy Chapter 36
- Deuteronomy Chapter 36
- Deuteronomy Chapter 36

19 “

“... 19 “

20 “... 20 “

21 “... 21 “

22 “... 22 “

23 “... 23 “

24 “... 24 “

25 “... 25 “

26 “

26 “

27 “... 27 “

28 “... 28 “

29 “... 29 “

30 “... 30 “

31 “... 31 “

32 “... 32 “

33 “... 33 “

34 “... 34 “

35 “... 35 “

36 “... 36 “

37 “... 37 “

- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31 “
- 32 “
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37

3

(

- 1
- 2
- 3 “
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8 “
- 9

26 “... , ... , ... ”

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

4

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 “... ”

4 ...

5 “... ”

6 ...

7 ...?

8 ...?

9 “... ”

10 ...*

11 ...

12 ...

4:2 4:2 ... 4:3 4:3 ... * 4:10 4:10 ... 4:11 4:11 ...

47
 48
 49

5

5:1-14

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14

5:8 5:8
 5:11 5:11
 5:13 5:13
 5:9 5:9
 5:12 5:12
 5:14 5:14
 *

... ..

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22 “... ..

23 “... ..

24

25

26

27

28 “... ..

29

30 “... ..

31

32 “... ..

5:16 5:16 5:17 5:17 5:18 5:18 5:19 5:19 5:20 5:20 5:21 5:21 5:22 5:22

33... “...”

6

1

1... “...”

2

2... “...”

3

3... *

4

4 “...”

5

5... “...”

6

6... “...”

7

7... “...”

8

8... “...”

9

9... “...”

10

10 “...”

11

11... “...”

12

12... “...”

13

13 “...”

14

14... “...”

15

15... “...”

* 6:3 6:3 ... 6:4 6:4 ... 6:5 6:5 ... 6:6 6:6 ... 6:10 6:10 ... 6:10 6:10 ... 28:13 6:13

... 26 ...

8

1 ...

1 ... “... ..

2

3

4

5

6 “... ..

7

8

9

10 “... ..

11

12

13

14

15

16

17 ‘... ..

18

... , ...

19 “... ”

20 “... ”

9

...

1 ... “... ”

2 ... ‘...?’

3 ...

4 “... ”

5 ...

6 ...

...

7 “... ”

8 ...*

9 ...

10 ...

11 “... ”

12 ...

9:2 9:2 ... * 9:8 9:8 ... 9:9 9:9 ... 9:10 9:10 ... 9:12 9:12 ...

- 13 “... , ‘... ,’
- 14 ...
- 15 “... ,’
- 16 ...
- 17 ...
- 18 “... ,’
- 19 ...
- 20 ...
- 21 ...
- 22 “... ,’
- 23 “... ,’
- 24 ...
- 25 “... ,’
- 26 ... , ‘... ,’
- 27 ...
- 28 ... , “... ,’
- 29 ... ”

10

...

- 1 ... , “... ,’
- 2 ... ,’

3 “... , ... , ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12

12 “... ? ...

13 ...

14 “...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22

11

11:1-13

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7

11:14-22

- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13

... ..

14

15

16 “... ..

17

18

19

20

21

22 “... ..

23

24

25

26 “... ..

27

28

29

30

31

32”

12

12:1-15

1 “... 2 “... 3 “... 4 “... 5 “... 6 “... 7 “... 8-9 “... 10 “... 11 “... 12 “... 13 “... 14 “... 15 “...”

... ..,,

16,

17,

18,

19,

20 “... ..,,”

21,

22,

23,

24,

25,

26 “... ..,”

27,

28,

29 “... ..,”

30,

31,

... ..

32 “... ..”

13

... ..

1

2

3

4

5

6 “... ..”

7

8

9

10

11

12 “... ..”

13

14

15

20 21

21 “

22

22 “

23

24

25

26

27

28 “

29

15

1

1

2

3

4-5

6

16

16:1-12

(16:1-12)

- 1 16:1-12
- 2 16:1-12
- 3 16:1-12
- 4 16:1-12
- 5 “16:1-12
- 6 16:1-12
- 7 16:1-12
- 8 16:1-12

16:13-14

(16:13-14)

- 9 “16:13-14
- 10 16:13-14*
- 11 16:13-14
- 12 16:13-14

16:15-16

(16:15-16)

* **16:10 16:10** 16:10-16:10
 † **16:12 16:13** 16:12-16:13

13 “... 13 “... 13 “...

14 ... 14 ... 14 ...

15 ... 15 ... 15 ...

16 “... 16 “... 16 “...

17 ... 17 ... 17 ...

18 “... 18 “... 18 “...

19 ... 19 ... 19 ...

20 ... 20 ... 20 ...

21 “... 21 “... 21 “...

22 ... 22 ... 22 ...

17

1 ... 1 ... 1 ...

2 “... 2 “... 2 “...

3 ... 3 ... 3 ...

4 ... 4 ... 4 ...

5 ... 5 ... 5 ...

6 ... 6 ... 6 ...

‡ 16:16 16:16 ... 16:19 16:19 ... 16:21 16:21 ... 16:22 16:22 ... 17:3 17:3 ... 17:6 17:6 ...

2 ...

3 “... ”

4 ...

5 ...

6 “... ”

7 ...

8 ...

9 “... ”

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 “... ”

15 ...

16 ...

17 “... ”

18 ...

19 ...

... ..

13

...

14 “... ..

...

15 “... ..

16 “... ..

17

18

19

20

21

20

...

1

2

3

4

5 “... ..

- 15
- 16 “
- 17 “
- 18
- 19 “
- 20
- 21
- 22

25

25:1-7

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4 “
- 5 “
- 6
- 7 “
- 8
- 9

24:16 24:16 24:17 24:17 24:19 24:19 25:3 25:3 25:4 25:4 25:5 25:5 25:7 25:7

... , '... ,

10 ... ,

11 " ... ,

12 ...

13 " ... ,

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 " ... ,

18 ...

19 ... "

26

...

1 ... , " ... ,

2 ...

3 ... ,

4 ...

5 ... ,

6 ...

7 ... ,

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 “... ”

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

...

16 “... ”

17 ...

18 ...

19 ... ”

27

...

1 ...

2 ... *

3 ...

26:8 26:8 ... 26:12 26:12 ... 26:18 26:18 ... 27:2 27:2 ... 27:2 27:2 ...

... ..

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

... ..

11

12 “... ..

13

14 “... ..

15 ‘... ..

16 ‘... ..

17 ‘... ..

18 ‘... ..

19 ‘... ..

20 ‘... ..

21 ‘... ..

22 ‘... ..

27:5 27:5 27:12 27:12 † 27:15 27:15 27:16 27:16 27:17 27:17 27:18 27:18 27:19 27:19 27:20 27:20 27:21 27:21

23 ‘...’ ...
 24 ‘...’ ...
 25 ‘...’ ...
 26 ‘...’ ...

28

...

1 ...
 2 ...
 3 ...
 4 ...
 5 ...
 6 ...
 7 “...
 8 “...
 9 “...
 10 ...
 11 ...
 12 “...
 13 ...
 14 ...

...

15 “... 28:15

16 28:16

17 28:17

18 28:18

19 28:19

20 “... 28:20

21 28:21

22 28:22

23 28:23

24 28:24

25 “... 28:25

26 28:26

27 28:27

28 28:28

29 28:29

30 “... 28:30

31 28:31

32 28:32

33 28:33

34 28:34

35 28:35

36 “... 28:36

... ..,

3

4

5

6

7 “... ..

8

9 “... ..

10

11

12

13

14

15

16 “... ..

17

18

19 “... ..

20

21

19 “... 31:19

20 ... 31:20

21 ... 31:21

22 ... 31:22

23 ... 31:23

24 ... 31:24

25 ... 31:25

26 “... 31:26

27 ... 31:27

28 ... 31:28

29 ... 31:29

32:1-4

30 ... 32:1

32

1 “... 32:1

2 ... 32:2

3 ... 32:3

4 ... 32:4

... 32:5

... ..,
...

37,

‘... ..?’

38?’

... ..?’

... ..

39

... ..

... ..,

... ..

... ..

40

41 “... ..,

... ..

... ..,

... ..

42,

... ..,

... ..

... ..” ’

43

... ..

... ..,”

44

45,

46,

... ..

47

... ..

... ..

48

49 “... ..

... ..

50

51

... ..

52 “... ”

33

...

1 “... ”

2 “... ”

3 “... ”

4 “... ”

5 “... ”

6 “... ”

7 “... ”

8 “... ”

9 “... ”

10 “... ”

11 “... ”

12 “... ”

13 “... ”

28 耶和華說：「我必使以色列人離開我，將他們分散在全地。我必使他們離開我，將他們分散在全地。我必使他們離開我，將他們分散在全地。」

29 耶和華說：「我必使以色列人離開我，將他們分散在全地。我必使他們離開我，將他們分散在全地。我必使他們離開我，將他們分散在全地。」

34

耶和華的怒氣

1 耶和華的怒氣發作，因為以色列人違背了與他立的約。他必使以色列人離開他，將他們分散在全地。

2 耶和華的怒氣發作，因為以色列人違背了與他立的約。他必使以色列人離開他，將他們分散在全地。

3 耶和華的怒氣發作，因為以色列人違背了與他立的約。他必使以色列人離開他，將他們分散在全地。

4 耶和華的怒氣發作，因為以色列人違背了與他立的約。他必使以色列人離開他，將他們分散在全地。

5 耶和華的怒氣發作，因為以色列人違背了與他立的約。他必使以色列人離開他，將他們分散在全地。

6 耶和華的怒氣發作，因為以色列人違背了與他立的約。他必使以色列人離開他，將他們分散在全地。

7 耶和華的怒氣發作，因為以色列人違背了與他立的約。他必使以色列人離開他，將他們分散在全地。

8 耶和華的怒氣發作，因為以色列人違背了與他立的約。他必使以色列人離開他，將他們分散在全地。

9 耶和華的怒氣發作，因為以色列人違背了與他立的約。他必使以色列人離開他，將他們分散在全地。

10 耶和華的怒氣發作，因為以色列人違背了與他立的約。他必使以色列人離開他，將他們分散在全地。

11 耶和華的怒氣發作，因為以色列人違背了與他立的約。他必使以色列人離開他，將他們分散在全地。

12 耶和華的怒氣發作，因為以色列人違背了與他立的約。他必使以色列人離開他，將他們分散在全地。

Joshua

Joshua

Joshua

...

...

...

...

...

- ...

... ..

16

17

18

2

...

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

10 “...! ...?”

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

* 7:21 7:21 ... † 7:21 7:21 ...

... ..

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

...

30

31

... ..

32

33

34

35

9

...

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

... ..

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

... ..

16

17

* 10:12 10:12 10:13 10:13

18 “... , ...

19 “... , ...

20 “... , ...

21 “... , ...

22 “... , ...

23 “... , ...

24 “... , ...

25 “... , ...

26 “... , ...

27 “... , ...

28 “... , ...

...

29 “... , ...

30 “... , ...

31 “... , ...

32 “... , ...

33 “... , ...

34 “... , ...

35 “... , ...

- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23

12

12:1-12:13

1

* 11:13 11:13 11:20 11:20 11:21 11:21

... ..

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

... ..

24

13

... ..

- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50
- 51
- 52
- 53
- 54
- 55
- 56
- 57
- 58
- 59
- 60
- 61
- 62
- 63

16

16:1-16:10

- 1 16:1-16:10
- 2 16:11-16:20
- 3 16:21-16:30
- 4 16:31-16:40
- 5 16:41-16:50
- 6 16:51-16:60
- 7 16:61-16:70
- 8 16:71-16:80
- 9 16:81-16:90
- 10 16:91-16:100

17

17:1-17:10

- 1 17:1-17:10
- 2 17:11-17:20
- 3 17:21-17:30
- 4 17:31-17:40
- 5 17:41-17:50

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28

19

19:1

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9

19:10

- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15

... ..

8

9

21

... ..

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

21:2 21:2 21:4 21:4 21:6 21:6 21:7 21:7 21:11 21:11 21:12

- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35

- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45

22

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8

... ..,

5

6

7

8

9 “... ..

10

11

12

13

14

15

16”

24

... ..

1

2 “... .. ‘... ..

3

4

5 “... , ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 “... , ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 “... , ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ... “... , ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ... “... , ...

20 ...

20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33

21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33

23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33

24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33

25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33

26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33

27 28 29 30 31 32 33

28 29 30 31 32 33

29 30 31 32 33

30 31 32 33

31 32 33

32 33

33

Judges

Judges

...

... Judges ...

... Judges ...

- ...
- ...
- ...
- ...
- ...
- ...
- ...
- ...
- ...
- ...
- ...

...

... Judges ...

.....

-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-
-

.....

.....

- 1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11

- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36

2

1:33 1:33

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5

2:1 2:1

- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12

... ..

13

14

15

...

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

3

1

2

3

4

5

...? ...?

... , ...

18 ...

... , ...

19 ...

... , ...

20 ...

... , ...

21 ...

... , ...

22 ...

... , ...

23 ...

‘... , ...’

... , ...

... , ...

24 ...

... , ...

25 ...

... , ...

26 ...

... , ...

... , ...

27 ...

... , ...

28 ...

... , ...

‘...?’

...?’

29 ...

... , ...

30 ‘...’

... , ...

... , ...

... , ...

31 ...

... , ...

... , ...

6

...

18 “... 18 ...”

“... 19 ...”

19 “... 20 ...”

20 “... 21 ...”

21 “... 22 ...”

22 “... 23 ...”

23 “... 24 ...”

24 “... 25 ...”

25 “... 26 ...”

26 “... 27 ...”

27 “... 28 ...”

28 “... 29 ...”

29 “... 30 ...”

30 “... 31 ...”

31 “... ”

* 6:19 6:19 ...

... , ...

32 ...

33 ...

34 ...

35 ...

36 ...

37 ...

38 ...

39 ...

40 ...

7

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

“...” ...

25 ...

8

...

1 ... “...?” ...

2 ... “...?” ...

3 ... “...?” ...

4 ...

5 ... “...?” ...

6 ... “...?” ...

7 ... “...?” ...

8 ...

9 ... “...?” ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ... “...?” ...

...’ ...?”

16 ...

17 ...

18 ... “...?” ... “...”

19 ... “...?”

20 ... “...!”

21 ... “...?”

...

22 ... “...?”

23 ... “...?”

24 ... “...?”

25 ... “...?”

26 ... *

27 ...

...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

31 ... †

32 ...

* 8:26 8:26 ... 8:27 8:27 ... † 8:31 8:31 ...

16 “...?” ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

31 ...

32 ...

33 ...

13 ,

14 ,

15 , “... ..

16

17

18 , “... ..

11

1

2 ,

3

4

5

6 , “... ..

7 , “... ..

8 , “... ..

9 , “... ..

10 , “... ..

11

12 , “... ..

13 , “... ..

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21 “

22

23 “

24

25

26

27

28

29

- 12:7
 7 8
 8 9
 9 10
 10 11
 11 12
 12 13
 13 14
 14 15

13

13:1-5

- 1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8

* 13:5 13:5
 13:5 13:5

- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

14

1

1

“... ”

19 ...

20 ...

15

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

... “... ”

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 16

16 “17

17 18

18 “19

19 20

20

16

16:1

1

2 “3

3 4

4

5 “6

6 “7

7 “8

8

9 “10

10 “

* 16:5 16:5

RUTH

21:25

...

...

...

...

...

- ...
- ...
- ...

1:1-17

- 1 1:1-17 * 1:1-17
- 2 1:1-17 † 1:1-17
- 3 1:1-17
- 4 1:1-17
- 5 1:1-17
- 6 1:1-17 ‡ 1:1-17
- 7 1:1-17
- 8 1:1-17 “1:1-17”
- 9 1:1-17
- 10 1:1-17 “1:1-17”
- 11 1:1-17 “1:1-17”
- 12 1:1-17
- 13 1:1-17 “1:1-17”
- 14 1:1-17
- 15 1:1-17 “1:1-17”
- 16 1:1-17 “1:1-17”
- 17 1:1-17

* **1:1 1:1** 1:1-17 † **1:2 1:2** 1:1-17 ‡ **1:6 1:6** 1:1-17

... § ...

18 ...

...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

2

...

1 ...

2 ...

...

3 ...

4 ...

...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

§ 1:17 1:17 ... * 2:2 2:2 ... † 2:5 2:5 ...

10 “...?”

11 “...?”

12 “...?”

13 “...?”

14 “...?”

...?”

15 “...?”

16 “...?”

17 “...?”

18 “...?”

19 “...?”

“...?”

20 “...?”

21 “...?”

22 “...?”

23 “...?”

‡ 2:17 2:17 ... § 2:21 2:21 ...

3

3:1-16

1 “... , ... , ... ”

2 “... ? ... ”

3 “... ”

4 “... ”

5 “... ”

6 “... ”

7 “... ”

8 “... ”

9 “... ?” ... “... ”

10 “... ”

11 “... ”

12 “... ”

13 “... ”

14 “... ”

15 “... ”

16 “... ?”

* 3:9 3:9 ... 3:12 3:12 ...

17 ... “... ”

18 ... “... ”

4

...

1 ... *

2 ... “... ”

3 ... “... ”

4 ... “... ”

5 ... “... ”

6 ... “... ”

7 ...

8 ... “... ”

9 ... “... ”

10 ... “... ”

11 ... “... ”

* 4:1 4:1 ... 4:7 4:7 ... 4:10 4:10 ... 4:11 4:11 ...

1 Samuel

1 Samuel

1 Samuel

1 Samuel 4:22

1 Samuel 4:22

1 Samuel 4:22

1 Samuel 4:22

1 Samuel 4:22

1 Samuel 4:22

... ..

32

33

34 “... ..

35

36

3

... ..

1

2

3

4 “... ..

5

... ..

6

... ..

7

8

9

10

2:31 2:31 2:34 2:34 2:35 2:35 2:36 2:36 3:3 3:3

“... , ... , ... ”

11 ... “... ”

12 ... ”

13 ... ”

14 ... ”

...

15 ... ”

16 ... ”

17 ... ”

18 ... ”

19 ... ”

20 ... ”

21 ... ”

4

...

1 ... ”

...

2 ... ”

3 ... ”

4 ... ”

- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

7

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7

- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22

9

8:16 8:16

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5

* **8:16 8:16** ...

...? ...?”

22 ...

23 ... “...”

24 ...*

25 ...

26 ...

27 ... “...”

10

1 ... “...”

2 ...

3 “...”

4 ...

5 “...”

6 ...

7 ...

8 “...”

* 9:24 9:24 ...

... ..

10:9

9

10

11

12

13

14

... ..

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

... ..

23

24

... ..

25

26 27
 27 “?” *

11

11:1-12

1 “?”

2 “?”

3 “?”

4 “?”

5 “?”

6 “?”

7 “?”

8 “?”

9 “?”

10 “?”

11 “?”

11:13-14

12 “?”

* 10:27 10:27

13 “... ”

14 “... ”

15 “... ”

12

1 “... ”

2 “... ”

3 “... ”

4 “... ”

5 “... ”

6 “... ”

7 “... ”

8 “... ”

9 “... ”

10 “... ”

11 “... ”

12:6 12:6 ... 12:8 12:8 ... 12:9 12:9 ... 12:10
12:10 ... * 12:11 12:11 ... 12:11 12:11 ...

- 12 “... 12:12
- 13 ...
- 14 ...
- 15 ...
- 16 “... 12:12
- 17 ...
- 18 ...
- 19 ... “... 12:12
- 20 ... “... 12:12
- 21 ...
- 22 ...
- 23 ...
- 24 ...
- 25 ... “... 12:12

13

13:1-2

- 1 ...
- 2 ...

12:12 12:12 ... * 13:1 13:1 ...

- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23

14

14:1-13

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13

... ..

14

...

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

...

24

25

26

27

28

29

* 14:21 14:21

30 ...

31 ...

32 ...

33 ...

34 ...

35 ...

36 ...

37 ...

38 ...

39 ...

40 ...

41 ...

42 ...

43 ...

44 ...

45 ...

...? ...

46 ...

47 ...

48 ...

...

49 ...

50 ...

51 ...

52 ...

15

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

† 14:49 14:49 ... 15:1 15:1 ... 15:2 15:2 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 “... ”

12 ...

13 “... ”

14 “... ?”

15 “... ”

16 “... ”

“... ”

17 “... ?

18 “... ,’

19 “... ?

20 “... ”

21 “... ”

22 “... ”

“... ?

“... ”

23 “... ”

“... ”

24 ... “... ”

25 ... ”

26 ... ”

27 ... ”

28 ... ”

29 ... ”

30 ... ”

31 ... ”

32 ... ”

33 ... ”

34 ... ”

35 ... ”

16

1 ... ”

1 ... ”

2 ... ”

... ”

3 ... ”

4 ... ”

“...?”

5 “...?”

6 “...?”

7 “...?”

8 “...?”

9 “...?”

10 “...?”

11 “...?”

“...?”

“...?”

“...?”

12 “...?”

“...?”

13 “...?”

16:6-16:19

14 “...?”

15 “...?”

16 “...?”

17 “...?”

18 “...?”

19 “...?”

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

17

17:1-16

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 “... 17:17

18 “... 18

19 “... 19

20 “... 20

21 “... 21

22 “... 22

23 “... 23

24 “... 24

25 “... 25

26 “... 26

27 “... 27

28 “... 28

29 “... 29

30 “... 30

31 “... 31

32 “... 32

33 “... 33

34 “... 34

... ..

53

54

55

... ..

56

57

58

... ..

18

...

1

2

3

4

5

6

“... ..”

8

9

10

11

18:7 18:7 * 18:10 18:10

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

19

19:11-17

1 19:11-17

2 19:11-17

3 19:11-17

4 19:11-17

5 19:11-17

6 19:11-17

7 19:11-17

8 19:11-17

9 19:11-17

10 19:11-17

11 19:11-17

12 19:11-17

13 19:11-17

14 19:11-17

15 19:11-17

16 19:11-17

17 19:11-17

19:11 19:11

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

20

19:24 19:24

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

30 “...! ...?”

31 “...?”

32 “...?”

33 “...?”

34 “...?”

35 “...?”

36 “...?”

37 “...?”

38 “...?”

39 “...?”

40 “...?”

41 “...?”

42 “...?”

21

...

1 “...?”

2 “...?”

3 “...?”

4 “...?”

5 “...?”

... ..,,

6

7

8

9

... ..

... ..

10

11

12

13

14

15

22

... ..

1

2

3

4

5 ... “... ..”

6 ...

7 ... “... ..”

8 ... “... ..”

9 ... “... ..”

10 ... “... ..”

11 ... “... ..”

12 ... “... ..”

13 ... “... ..”

14 ... “... ..”

15 ... “... ..”

16 ... “... ..”

17 ... “... ..”

18 ... “... ..”

19 ... “... ..”

20 ... “... ..”

... ..

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

24

...

1

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 22

22

25

1

1

2

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

... ..

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

26

...

1

2

9 “...?”

10 “...?”

11 “...?”

12 “...?”

13 “...?”

14 “...?”

15 “...?”

16 “...?”

17 “...?”

18 “...?”

19 “...?”

20 “...?”

21 “...?”

22 “...?”

23 “...?”

24 “...?”

25

29

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

30

1

2

3

4

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

... “...”

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

... “...”

14 ...

15 ...

... “...”

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

30:5 30:5 ... 30:7 30:7 ... * 30:17 30:17 ...

“... ”

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

31 ...

31

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

2 Samuel

2 Samuel

2 Samuel

2 Samuel 1:1-16

2 Samuel 1:17-27

2 Samuel 1:28-33

2 Samuel 1:34-40

2 Samuel 1:41-47

2 Samuel 1:48-54

- 2 Samuel 1:55-66
- 2 Samuel 1:67-73
2 Samuel 1:74-80
2 Samuel 1:81-87
2 Samuel 1:88-94
2 Samuel 1:95-101

2 Samuel 2:1-7

2 Samuel 2:8-17

2 Samuel 2:18-32

2 Samuel 2:33-39

2 Samuel 2:40-46

4 “...?”

... “...?”

5 “...?”

6 “...?”

7 “...?”

8 “...?”

“...?”

9 “...?”

10 “...?”

11 “...?”

12 “...?”

13 “...?”

“...?”

14 “...?”

15 “...!”

16 “...?”

... “...?”

17 “...?”

18 “...?”

... “...?”

19 “...?”

20 “...?”

... “...?”

... “...?”

21 “...?”

... “...?”

... “...?”

... “...?”

22 “...?”

... “...?”

... “...?”

- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27

2

1

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7

8

- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

31 ...

32 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

31 ...

- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39

4

4:4

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8

21 “... 21 ... 22 ... 23 ...”

22 ...

23 ...

7

...

(...)

1 ...

2 “... 2 ...”

3 “... 3 ...”

4 ...

5 “... 5 ...”

6 ...

7 “... 7 ...?”

8 “... 8 ...”

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 “... 12 ...”

13 ...

17 ...

18 ...

9

...

1 ...

2 ...

...

3 ...

...

4 ...

...

5 ...

6 ...

...

...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

10

(10:1-16)

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

(10:15-16)

15 ...

16 ...

... ..

17

18

19

11

...

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8*

9

10

11

- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27

12

11:21 11:21

- 1
- 2
- 3

† 11:21 11:21 11:21 11:21

4 “... , ... ”

5 “... ”

6 “... ”

7 “... ”

8 “... * ”

9 “... ? ”

10 “... ”

11 “ “... ”

12 “... ”

13 “... ”

“... ”

14 “... ”

15 “... ”

16 “... ”

17 “... ”

18 “... ”

12:6 12:6 ... * 12:8 12:8 ... 12:9 12:9 ... 12:10 12:10 ... 12:11 12:11 ... 12:13 12:13 ...

19 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

13

13:1-13:13

1 2

† 12:30 12:30 ‡ 12:30 12:30 § 13:1 13:1

... ..

3

4

... ..*

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

* 13:4 13:4

39 ...

14

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

... “...”

12 ...

... “...”

13 ...

14 ...

... ..

15

16

17

18

... ..

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

14:17 14:17 * 14:26 14:26

‘...?’ ... ‘...?’ ... ‘...?’

33 ...

15

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

...

13 ...

14 ...

15 “... ”

16 “... ”

17 “... ”

18 “... ”

19 “... ”

20 “... ”

21 “... ”

22 “... ”

23 “... ”

24 “... ”

25 “... ”

26 “... ”

27 “... ”

28 “... ”

29 “... ”

30 “... ”

31 “... ”

32 “... ”

- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37

16

16:1-16:11

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4

16:12-16:22

- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11

... ..,

12

13

14

...

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

17

...

1

2

3

4

5

6

7 “... ,”

8 “... ,”

9 “... ,”

10 “... ,”

11 “... ,”

12 “... ,”

13 “... ,”

14 “... ,”

15

15 “... ,”

16 “... ,”

17 “... ,”

18 “... ,”

19 “... ,”

20 “... ?”

... “...,” ...

21 ... “...,” ...

22 ...

23 ...

18:1-4

24 ...

25 ...*

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ... “...,” ...

18

18:1-4

1 ...

2 ... “...”

3 ... “...”

4 ... “...”

* 17:25 17:25 ... 18:2 18:2 ... 18:4 18:4 ...

“...?”

23 “...?”

“...?”

24 “...?”

25 “...?”

26 “...?”

“...?”

27 “...?”

“...?”

28 “...?”

29 “...?”

“...?”

30 “...?”

31 “...?”

32 “...?”

“...?”

33 “...?”

“...?”

19

19:1-5

1 “...?”

2 “...?”

3 “...?”

4 “...?”

5 “...?”

... ..

20

21

22

23

...

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

...

31

32

33

34

35

36 ...

37 ...

38 ...

39 ...

...

40 ...

41 ...

42 ...

43 ...

20

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

22 23 24 25 26

21

21:1-8

1 2

3 4

5

6

7

8

9

10

21:2 21:2 21:6 21:7 21:7

... ..

9

10

11

12

13

14

... ..
(... ..)

15

16

17 “... ..”

18

19

20

21
 22

22

(

1

2

“

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

† 21:21 21:21
 22:11 22:11

... ..

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50
- 51

23

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7

[\(2020年10月22日\)](#)
[\(2020年10月22日\)](#)

... ..,,

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

24

... ..
(... ..)

1

2

3

4

* 24:1 24:1 24:1 24:1

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

1:5 1:5 ... 1:7 1:7 ... * 1:9 1:9 ... 1:11

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

31 ...

32 ...

33 ...

34 ...

35 ...

36 ...

37 ...

38 ...

39 ...

† 1:33 1:33 ...

... ..

5 “... ..

6

7 “... ..

8 “... ..

9

10

11

12

... ..

13

... ..

14

... ..

15

16

... ..

17

18

19

(3:4-5)

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

(3:16-20)

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

... 3:21

21 ...

22 ...

... 22

23 ...

... 23

24 ...

... 24

25 ...

... 25

26 ...

... 26

27 ...

... 27

28 ...

... 28

... 28

... 28

... 28

... 28

... 28

... 28

... 28

... 28

... 28

... 28

... 28

4

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

...

29 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 “... ”

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25-26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

- 31 7:11
- 32 7:12
- 33 7:13
- 34 7:14
- 35 7:15
- 36 7:16
- 37 7:17
- 38 7:18

7

7:1

- 1 7:1
- 2 7:2
- 3 7:3
- 4 7:4
- 5 7:5
- 6 7:6
- 7 7:7
- 8 7:8
- 9 7:9
- 10 7:10
- 11 7:11

12 ...

... (...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...*

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

* 7:21 7:21 ... 7:29 7:29 ...

31 ...

32 ...

33 ...

34 ...

35 ...

36 ...

37 ...

38 ...

39 ...

40 ...

...

41 ...

42 ...

43 ...

44 ...

45 ...

46 ...

47 ...

...

48 ...

49 ...

50 ...

51 ...

8

... (...

1 ...

2 ...*

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...†

10 ...

11 ...

12 ... “...”

13 ...

14 ...

7:51 7:51 ... 8:11, ... 18:11 8:1 8:1 ... * 8:2 8:2 ... † 8:9 8:9 ... 8:9 8:9 ... 8:10 8:10 ... 8:12 8:12 ...

15 “... ”

16 “... ”

17 “... ”

18 “... ”

19 “... ”

20 “... ”

21 “... ”

... (...)

22 “... ”

23 “... ”

24 “... ”

25 “... ”

26 “... ”

27 “... ”

28 “... ”

29 “... ”

64 ...

65 ...

66 ...

9

... (8:10-11)

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

... (8:10-11)

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

9:21 9:21 ... * 9:26 9:26 ... † 9:28 9:28 ...

10

（ ）
()

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13

（ ）
()

- 14
- 15

10:1 10:1 * **10:10 10:10** † **10:14 10:14**

...”

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ... “...”

12 ...

13 ...”

...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 21 22 23 24 25

21 22 23 24 25

22 23 24 25

23 24 25

24 25

25

26 27 28 29 30

26 27 28 29 30

27 28 29 30

28 29 30

29 30

30 31 32 33 34 35 36

31 32 33 34 35 36

32 33 34 35 36

33 34 35 36

34 35 36

35 36

36

37

... ..,

37

38

39

40

... .. (... ..)

41

42

43

12

... .. (... ..)

1

2

3

4 “... ..

5

6

7

8

9

10

‘...’

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

“...”

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

...

(...)

21 ...

22 ...

23 “...”

24 ‘...’

25

25 26

26 27

27 28

28 29

29 30

30 31

31 32

32 33

33

13

1

1 2

2 3

3 4

4

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 “... ”

11 ...

12 “... ”

13 ...

14 “... ”

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

... (...)

21 ...

14:10 14:10 ... * 14:15 14:15 ... † 14:19 14:19 ...

... ..,

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

15

... ..
(... ..)

1

2

3

4

5

- 6
- 7
- 8

(15:6-15:22)
 (15:6-15:12, 15:12-15:22, 15:22)

- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22

23 ...

24 ...

...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

31 ...

32 ...

...

33 ...

34 ...

16

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

20 ...

...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

...

29 ...

30 ...

31 ...

32 ...

33 ...

34 ...

17

...

† 16:24 16:24 ... 16:26 ... 16:34 16:34 ...

1 ^{*} “... ”

2 “... ”

3 “... ”

4 “... ”

5 “... ”

6 “... ”

...

7 “... ”

8 “... ”

9 “... ”

10 “... ?”

11 “... ”

12 “... ”

13 “... ”

14 “... ”

15 “... ”

16 “... ”

17 “... ”

18 “... ?”

19 “... ”

* 17:1 17:1 ... 17:1 17:1 ... 17:9 17:9 ...

20 “...?”

21 “...?”

22 “...!”

23 “...?”

24 “...?”

18

...

1 “...?”

2 “...?”

3 “...?”

4 “...?”

5 “...?”

6 “...?”

7 “...?”

8 “...?”

9 “...?”

10 “...?”

11 “...?”

12 “...?”

17:21 17:21 ... * 18:3 18:3 ... 18:4 18:4 ...

... , ... , ...

13 ... ? ...

14 ... , “... ”

15 ... ”

...

16 ...

17 ... “... ”

18 ... †

19 ... ”

20 ...

21 ... ? ... ”

22 ...

23 ...

24 ... ”

... “... ”

25 ... ”

26 ... “... ” ...

27 ... , ... , ... ”

† 18:18 18:18 ...

28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44

28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44

29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44

30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44

31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44

32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44

33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44

34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44

35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44

36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44

37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44

38 39 40 41 42 43 44

39 40 41 42 43 44

40 41 42 43 44

41 42 43 44

42 43 44

43 44

44

44

“... ”

45 ...

46 ...

19

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

...

“... ”

10 ...

11 ...

† 18:45 18:45 ... 19:4 19:4 ... * 19:8 19:8 ... 19:8 19:8 ... 19:10 19:10

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

...

19 ...

20 ...

...

21 ...

20

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

“... , ... ”

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

... ..

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

... ..

33

... ..

34

... ..

... ..

28

29

22

... ..
(... ..)

1

2

3
“... ..”

4
“... ..?”

... ..
“... ..”

5

6
“... ..?”

... ..
“... ..”

7
“... ..?”

8
“... ..”

... ..
“... ..”

9
“... ..”

10

11
“... ..”

12
“... ..”

13
“... ..”

14
“... ..”

31 ... “... ”

32 ... “... ”

33 ...

34 ... “... ”

35 ...

36 ... “... ”

37 ...

38 ...

39 ...

40 ...

(...)

41 ...

42 ...

43 ...

44 ...

45 ...

46 ...

47 ...

48 ...

49 ... “... ”

... ..

50

...

51

52

53

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9

1:16

- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

2

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

* 2:5 2:5 ... 2:6 2:6 ...

...
...
...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

† 2:16 2:16 ...
‡ 2:19 2:19 ...

... ..

3

... ..

1*

2

3†

4

5

6

7§

8

9

10

11

12*

* 3:1 3:1 3:1 3:1 † 3:3 3:3 ‡ 3:7 3:7 § 3:7 3:7 * 3:12 3:12

12                                                                                                                                        ,                                                          

13                                                                                                                                                                            , “                                                                                              ,                                                                 ,                               ”

14                                           ,                                                                                                                                                    

7

                            

1              ,                                                                        

2                 ,                                                     ,                                                                       , “               ,                      ?                                                                                                 ?                                                        ,                        !”

3                               , “       ,                                                                                           ,                                                                          

4                                                                                                             ,                                                                    ,                    ,                                                     ,                                                                 ”

5                               , “                             ?                                                            ?”

6                            , “                                                                      ”

                                                                     

7                                                                                        ,                                                                                                                                                                     ,                 ,                                                                         

8                                                                                     ,                                                                                                  

                             , “                                                                                                           ?”

                                                                                                    

9                                     , “                                                                                                                               ,                                                                                                                     ”                                              ,                                              

                           , “                                 ”

10                                                                                                                                                                 

8

                                    

1                  ,                                                                                                                                                                                                   ,                                                                  

18 ...

19 ...

...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

...

29 ...

30 ...

31 ...

* 9:26 9:26 ...

Psalms

Psalms

Psalm 10:3

Psalm 10:3

Psalm 10:3

Psalm 10:3

Psalm 10:3

Psalm 10:3

Psalm 10:3

- Psalm 10:3
- Psalm 10:3
- Psalm 10:3
- Psalm 10:3
- Psalm 10:3

Psalms

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

2

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

3

1

2

(1:1-2:12)

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

...

6

...

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

10
... ..
... ..

7

...

... ..

1

2

... ..

3

4

... ..

5

... ..

6

... ..

7

... ..

8

... ..

9

... ..

10

... ..

11

... ..

12

13

14

15

16

... ..

17

8

...

... ..

- 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

10

- 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

- 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

13

- 1 2 3 4 5 6

14

- 1 2 3

12:1 12:1 12:2 12:2 * 12:6 12:6 14:1 14:1 14:3 14:3

4 “... , “... , ... ?
 ... ”
 5 ...
 6 ...
 7 ... , ...

15

...

1 ... ?
 2 ...
 3 ...
 4 ...
 5 ...

16

...

1 ...
 2 “... , ... ”
 3 ...
 4 ...

14:4 14:4 ... 14:4 14:4 ... 15:2 15:2 ... 15:3 15:3 ... 15:4 15:4 ... 15:5 15:5 ... 15:5 15:5 ... 16:4 16:4 ...

- 14
- 15

18

...

(...)

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17

* 18:10 18:10 ...

- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

19

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6

- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10

- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14

20

19:11-19:11

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9

21

20:6-20:6

- 1
- 2
- 3

- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13

22

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10

- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31

- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22

26

26:1-2

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

25:4 25:4 25:6 25:6 25:7 25:7 25:10 25:10 25:13 25:13 25:15 25:15 25:16 25:16 25:18 25:18 25:20 25:20 25:21 25:21 25:22

- 2-3 26:2-3
- 4 26:4
- 5 26:5
- 6 26:6
- 7 26:7
- 8 26:8
- 9 26:9
- 10 26:10
- 11 26:11
- 12 26:12

27

27:1-11

- 1 27:1
- 2 27:2
- 3 27:3
- 4 27:4
- 5 27:5
- 6 27:6
- 7 27:7
- 8 27:8
- 9 27:9

10 27:9 27:10 27:11 27:12 27:13 27:14 27:15 27:16 27:17 27:18 27:19 27:20 27:21 27:22 27:23 27:24 27:25 27:26 27:27 27:28 27:29 27:30 27:31 27:32 27:33 27:34 27:35 27:36 27:37 27:38 27:39 27:40 27:41 27:42 27:43 27:44 27:45 27:46 27:47 27:48 27:49 27:50 27:51 27:52 27:53 27:54 27:55 27:56 27:57 27:58 27:59 27:60 27:61 27:62 27:63 27:64 27:65 27:66 27:67 27:68 27:69 27:70 27:71 27:72 27:73 27:74 27:75 27:76 27:77 27:78 27:79 27:80 27:81 27:82 27:83 27:84 27:85 27:86 27:87 27:88 27:89 27:90 27:91 27:92 27:93 27:94 27:95 27:96 27:97 27:98 27:99 27:100

28

1 28:1 28:2 28:3 28:4 28:5 28:6 28:7 28:8 28:9 28:10 28:11 28:12 28:13 28:14 28:15 28:16 28:17 28:18 28:19 28:20 28:21 28:22 28:23 28:24 28:25 28:26 28:27 28:28 28:29 28:30 28:31 28:32 28:33 28:34 28:35 28:36 28:37 28:38 28:39 28:40 28:41 28:42 28:43 28:44 28:45 28:46 28:47 28:48 28:49 28:50 28:51 28:52 28:53 28:54 28:55 28:56 28:57 28:58 28:59 28:60 28:61 28:62 28:63 28:64 28:65 28:66 28:67 28:68 28:69 28:70 28:71 28:72 28:73 28:74 28:75 28:76 28:77 28:78 28:79 28:80 28:81 28:82 28:83 28:84 28:85 28:86 28:87 28:88 28:89 28:90 28:91 28:92 28:93 28:94 28:95 28:96 28:97 28:98 28:99 28:100

29

1 29:1 29:2 29:3 29:4 29:5 29:6 29:7 29:8 29:9 29:10 29:11 29:12 29:13 29:14 29:15 29:16 29:17 29:18 29:19 29:20 29:21 29:22 29:23 29:24 29:25 29:26 29:27 29:28 29:29 29:30 29:31 29:32 29:33 29:34 29:35 29:36 29:37 29:38 29:39 29:40 29:41 29:42 29:43 29:44 29:45 29:46 29:47 29:48 29:49 29:50 29:51 29:52 29:53 29:54 29:55 29:56 29:57 29:58 29:59 29:60 29:61 29:62 29:63 29:64 29:65 29:66 29:67 29:68 29:69 29:70 29:71 29:72 29:73 29:74 29:75 29:76 29:77 29:78 29:79 29:80 29:81 29:82 29:83 29:84 29:85 29:86 29:87 29:88 29:89 29:90 29:91 29:92 29:93 29:94 29:95 29:96 29:97 29:98 29:99 29:100

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11

30

30:1-11

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11

... , ...

33

...

- 1 ...
- 2 ...
- 3 ...
- 4 ...
- 5 ...
- 6 ...
- 7 ...
- 8 ...
- 9 ...
- 10 ...
- 11 ...
- 12 ...
- 13 ...
- 14 ...
- 15 ...
- 16 ...
- 17 ...
- 18 ...
- 19 ...
- 20 ...
- 21 ...
- 22 ...

34

...

... , ...

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22

35

35:1-20

35:1-20

1 35:1-20

2 35:1-20

3 35:1-20

35:1-20

35:1-20

4 35:1-20

35:1-20

5 35:1-20

35:1-20

6 35:1-20

7 35:1-20

35:1-20

8 35:1-20

35:1-20

9 35:1-20

35:1-20

10 35:1-20

35:1-20

35:1-20

11 35:1-20

35:1-20

12 35:1-20

35:1-20

13 35:1-20

35:1-20

35:1-20

14 35:1-20

35:1-20

15 35:1-20

35:1-20

16 35:1-20

35:1-20

17 35:1-20

35:1-20

35:1-20

18 35:1-20

35:1-20

19 35:1-20

35:1-20

35:1-20

20 35:1-20

* 35:13 35:13 35:19 35:19

- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28

36

36:1-9

36:1-9

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4

36:5-9

- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9

- 10
- 11
- 12

37

37:9-19

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

38

38:1-22

38:1-22

- 1 38:1-22
- 2 38:1-22
- 3 38:1-22
- 4 38:1-22
- 5 38:1-22
- 6 38:1-22
- 7 38:1-22
- 8 38:1-22
- 9 38:1-22
- 10 38:1-22
- 11 38:1-22
- 12 38:1-22
- 13 38:1-22
- 14 38:1-22
- 15 38:1-22
- 16 38:1-22
- 17 38:1-22
- 18 38:1-22
- 19 38:1-22
- 20 38:1-22
- 21 38:1-22
- 22 38:1-22

39

39:1-18

39:1-18

...
...
...

4 ...*

5 ...

...
...

6 ...

...
...

7 ...

...
...

8 ...

...
...

9 ...

...
...

10 ...

...
...

11 ...

...
...

12 ...

...
...

13 ...

...
...

...
...

15 ...

...
...

16 ...

...
...

17 ...

...
...

19 ...

...
...

20 ...

...
...

21 ...

...
...

23 ...?

...
...

24 ...?

...
...

25 ...

...
...

26 ...

* 44:4 44:4 ... 44:6 44:6 ... 44:10 44:10 ... 44:11 44:11 ... 44:12 44:12 ... 44:14 44:14 ... 44:18 44:18 ... 44:22 44:22 ... 44:24 44:24 ...

45

45:1-17

45:1-17

1 45:1-17

45:1-17

2 45:1-17

45:1-17

45:1-17

3 45:1-17

45:1-17

4 45:1-17

45:1-17

45:1-17

5 45:1-17

45:1-17

6 45:1-17

45:1-17

7 45:1-17

45:1-17

8 45:1-17

45:1-17

9 45:1-17

45:1-17

10 45:1-17

11 45:1-17

45:1-17

12 45:1-17

45:1-17

13 45:1-17

45:1-17

14 45:1-17

45:1-17

15 45:1-17

16 45:1-17

45:1-17

17 45:1-17

45:1-17

46

46:1-11

46:1-11

- 1 46:1-11
- 2 46:1-11
- 3 46:1-11
- 4 46:1-11
- 5 46:1-11
- 6 46:1-11
- 7 46:1-11
- 8 46:1-11
- 9 46:1-11
- 10 46:1-11
- 11 46:1-11

47

47:1-8

47:1-8

- 1 47:1-8
- 2 47:1-8
- 3 47:1-8
- 4 47:1-8
- 5 47:1-8
- 6 47:1-8
- 7 47:1-8
- 8 47:1-8

46:1 46:1 46:7 46:7 46:10 46:10 47:2 47:2 47:4 47:4 47:7 47:7 47:8 47:8

9 我必使我的民
 我必使我的民
 我必使我的民
 我必使我的民
 我必使我的民

48

我必使我的民

我必使我的民
 1 我必使我的民
 我必使我的民
 2 我必使我的民
 我必使我的民
 3 我必使我的民
 我必使我的民
 4 我必使我的民
 我必使我的民
 5 我必使我的民
 我必使我的民
 6 我必使我的民
 7 我必使我的民
 8 我必使我的民
 我必使我的民
 9 我必使我的民
 我必使我的民
 10 我必使我的民
 我必使我的民
 11 我必使我的民
 我必使我的民
 12 我必使我的民
 我必使我的民
 13 我必使我的民
 我必使我的民
 14 我必使我的民
 我必使我的民

49

我必使我的民

我必使我的民
 1 我必使我的民
 我必使我的民
 2 我必使我的民
 我必使我的民
 3 我必使我的民
 我必使我的民
 4 我必使我的民
 我必使我的民
 5 我必使我的民
 我必使我的民
 6 我必使我的民
 我必使我的民

- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20

50

49:9-17

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8

- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23

51

51:1

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6

- 7 *
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

52

1
2
3
4
5
6
7 “

* 51:7 51:7

8 9

9

53

53:1-2

1 2

1 “

2

2

3

4

4 “

5

6

7

8

6

7

54

54:1-2 (54:1-2)

1 2

1

2

3

4

5

6

20 21 22 23

56

56:1-13

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11 “

59

(

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12

... ..

11

12

63

... ..
(... ..)

... ..

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

... ..

... ..

64

... ..

... ..

1

2

3

4

5

...
... “...?”

6 ...
... “...”
...

7 ...
...

8 ...
...

9 ...
...

10 ...
...
...
...

65

...

...
...

1 ...
...

2 ...
...

3 ...
...

4 ...
...
...

5 ...
...
...

6 ...
...

7 ...
...

8 ...
...
...

9 ...
...
...

10 ...
...

11 ...
...
...

12 ...
...

13 ...
...

... ..

66

...

... ..

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

67

67:1

67:2

67:3

67:4

67:5

67:6

67:7

67:8

67:9

68

68:1

68:2

68:3

68:4

68:5

68:6

68:7

68:8

68:9

68:10

68:11

68:12

68:13

68:14

68:15

68:16

68:17

68:18

68:19

... ..

13

14

15

16

... ..

17

18

... ..

19

20

21

22

... ..

23

... ..

24

... ..

25

26

... ..

27

... ..

28

... ..

29

30

... ..

... ..

31

... ..

32

... ..

33

... ..

34

... ..

...

35 ...

69

...

...

1 ...

2 ...

...

3 ...

...

4 ...

...

5 ...

6 ...

...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

...

14 ...

...

15 ...

16 ...

...

7 我必使我的民从列国中聚集起来，
 他们必从地极来到锡安，
 8 他们必说：“我们曾听见耶和华我们的神说：‘
 我必使我的民从列国中聚集起来，
 他们必从地极来到锡安。’”
 9 那时，我必使我的民从列国中聚集起来，
 他们必从地极来到锡安，
 10 那时，我必使我的民从列国中聚集起来，
 他们必从地极来到锡安，
 11 那时，我必使我的民从列国中聚集起来，
 他们必从地极来到锡安，
 12 那时，我必使我的民从列国中聚集起来，
 他们必从地极来到锡安，
 13 那时，我必使我的民从列国中聚集起来，
 他们必从地极来到锡安，
 14 那时，我必使我的民从列国中聚集起来，
 他们必从地极来到锡安，
 15 那时，我必使我的民从列国中聚集起来，
 他们必从地极来到锡安，
 16 那时，我必使我的民从列国中聚集起来，
 他们必从地极来到锡安，
 17 那时，我必使我的民从列国中聚集起来，
 他们必从地极来到锡安，
 18 那时，我必使我的民从列国中聚集起来，
 他们必从地极来到锡安，
 19 那时，我必使我的民从列国中聚集起来，
 他们必从地极来到锡安，
 20 那时，我必使我的民从列国中聚集起来，
 他们必从地极来到锡安，
 21 那时，我必使我的民从列国中聚集起来，
 他们必从地极来到锡安，
 22 那时，我必使我的民从列国中聚集起来，
 他们必从地极来到锡安，
 23 那时，我必使我的民从列国中聚集起来，
 他们必从地极来到锡安，

75

我必使我的民从列国中聚集起来

我必使我的民从列国中聚集起来，
 他们必从地极来到锡安，
 1 那时，我必使我的民从列国中聚集起来，
 他们必从地极来到锡安，
 2 那时，我必使我的民从列国中聚集起来，
 他们必从地极来到锡安，

74:13 74:13 我必使我的民从列国中聚集起来 * 74:13 74:13 我必使我的民从列国中聚集起来 74:14 74:14 我必使我的民从列国中聚集起来
 74:15 74:15 我必使我的民从列国中聚集起来 74:16 74:16 我必使我的民从列国中聚集起来 74:17
 74:17 我必使我的民从列国中聚集起来

77

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

14 15 16 17 18 19 20

15 16 17 18 19 20

16 17 18 19 20

17 18 19 20

18 19 20

19 20

20

19 20

20

20

78

78:1-20

78:1-20

1 78:1-20

2 78:1-20

3 78:1-20

4 78:1-20

5 78:1-20

6 78:1-20

7 78:1-20

8 78:1-20

9 78:1-20

10 78:1-20

11 78:1-20

12 78:1-20

13 78:1-20

14 78:1-20

15 78:1-20

16 78:1-20

17 78:1-20

18 78:1-20

19 78:1-20

20 78:1-20

78:1-20

78:1-20

78:1-20

78:1-20

78:1-20

78:1-20

78:1-20

78:1-20

78:1-20

78:1-20

78:1-20

78:1-20

78:1-20

78:1-20

78:2 78:2 78:4 78:4 78:5 78:5 78:12 78:12 78:13 78:13 78:14 78:14 78:15 78:15 78:16 78:16 78:17 78:17 78:18 78:18

“...?”

21 ...

...

22 ...

23 ...

...

24 ...

...

25 ...

...

26 ...

...

27 ...

...

28 ...

...

29 ...

...

30 ...

31 ...

...

32 ...

...

33 ...

...

34 ...

...

...

35 ...

...

36 ...

...

37 ...

...

38 ...

...

...

...

...

39 ...

...

40 ...

...

41 ...

...

42 ...

...

43 ...

- 44 [...]
- 45 [...]
- 46 [...]
- 47 [...]
- 48 [...]
- 49 [...]
- 50 [...]
- 51 [...]
- 52 [...]
- 53 [...]
- 54 [...]
- 55 [...]
- 56 [...]
- 57 [...]
- 58 [...]
- 59 [...]
- 60 [...]
- 61 [...]
- 62 [...]
- 63 [...]
- 64 [...]

78:44	78:44 [...]	78:45 78:45 [...]	
78:45	78:45 [...]	78:46 78:46 [...]	78:47
78:47	[...]	78:49 78:49 [...]	78:51 78:51 [...]
[...]	78:51 78:51 [...]	78:52 78:52 [...]	78:53 78:53 [...]
[...]	78:52 78:52 [...]	78:53 78:53 [...]	78:54 78:54 [...]
[...]	78:55 78:55 [...]	78:56 78:56 [...]	78:57 78:57 [...]
[...]	78:57 78:57 [...]	78:59 78:59 [...]	78:60 78:60 [...]
[...]	78:61 78:61 [...]	78:63 78:63 [...]	

... ..

12

13

... ..

80

... ..

... ..

1

... ..

... ..

2

3

4

5

... ..

6

... ..

7

8

... ..

... ..

9

... ..

10

... ..

11

... ..

12

... ..

13

... ..

14

15

16

80:1 80:1 80:1 80:1 80:3 80:3 80:6 80:6 80:8 80:8

82

82:1-13

82:1-13

- 1 82:1-13
- 2 82:1-13
- 3 82:1-13
- 4 82:1-13
- 5 82:1-13
- 6 82:1-13
- 7 82:1-13
- 8 82:1-13

83

83:1-13

83:1-13

- 1 83:1-13
- 2 83:1-13
- 3 83:1-13
- 4 83:1-13
- 5 83:1-13
- 6 83:1-13
- 7 83:1-13
- 8 83:1-13
- 9 83:1-13
- 10 83:1-13
- 11 83:1-13
- 12 83:1-13
- 13 83:1-13

* 82:1 82:1 82:6 82:6 83:9 83:9 83:11 83:11 83:11 83:11

- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18

84

84:1-12

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

85

...
...
...

- 1 ...
- 2 ...
- 3 ...
- 4 ...
- 5 ...?
- 6 ...?
- 7 ...
- 8 ...
- 9 ...
- 10 ...
- 11 ...
- 12 ...
- 13 ...

86

...
...

- 1 ...
- 2 ...
- 3 ...
- 4 ...
- 5 ...
- 6 ...
- 7 ...

88

88:1-18

88:1-18

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18

89

89:1-18

89:1-18

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15

93

93:1-10

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5

94

94:1-10

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10

... ..,

- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23

95

94:11 94:11

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8

- 9
- 10
- 11

96

96:1-13

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13

97

97:1-13

- 1
- 2
- 3

- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12

98

98:1-12

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9

99

99:1-12

- 1

5 6
7 8

102

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

- 29 [...]
- 30 [...]
- 31 [...]
- 32 [...]
- 33 [...]
- 34 [...]
- 35 [...]
- 36 [...]
- 37 [...]
- 38 [...]
- 39 [...]
- 40 [...]
- 41 [...]
- 42 [...]
- 43 [...]
- 44 [...]
- 45 [...]

106

[...]

- 1 [...]
- 2 [...]
- 3 [...]
- 4 [...]
- 5 [...]

105:29 105:29 [...] **105:30 105:30** [...] **105:31 105:31** [...]
105:32 105:32 [...] **105:34 105:34** [...] **105:36 105:36** [...]
[...] **105:37 105:37** [...] **105:39 105:39** [...] **105:40 105:40**
[...] **105:41 105:41** [...] **105:44 105:44** [...]
106:1 106:1 [...]

... ..,

6,

7,

8,

9

10

11

12

13,

14,

15

16,

17,

18,

19

20

21,

22

23,

24,

25

26

27

28 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

29 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

30 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

31 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

32 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

33 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

34 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

35 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

36 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

37 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

38 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

39 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

40 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

41 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

42 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

43 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

44 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

45 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

46 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

47 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

48 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

我必使我的仇敌在我面前， “我必使我的仇敌在我面前”

我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

107

(107:1-25)

107:1-25

- 1 107:1-25
- 2 107:1-25
- 3 107:1-25
- 4 107:1-25
- 5 107:1-25
- 6 107:1-25
- 7 107:1-25
- 8 107:1-25
- 9 107:1-25
- 10 107:1-25
- 11 107:1-25
- 12 107:1-25
- 13 107:1-25
- 14 107:1-25
- 15 107:1-25
- 16 107:1-25
- 17 107:1-25
- 18 107:1-25
- 19 107:1-25
- 20 107:1-25
- 21 107:1-25
- 22 107:1-25
- 23 107:1-25
- 24 107:1-25
- 25 107:1-25

107:1 107:1 107:1-25

- 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

109

- 109:5 109:8
- 1
 - 2
 - 3
 - 4
 - 5
 - 6
 - 7
 - 8
 - 9
 - 10
 - 11
 - 12
 - 13
 - 14

- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10

113

113:1-10

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9

114

114:1-7

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7

4 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 5 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 6 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 7 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 8 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 9 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 10 “我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 11 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 12 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 13 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 14 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 15 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 16 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 17 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 18 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 19 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

117

我必使我的仇敌在我面前

1 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 2 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

118

我必使我的仇敌在我面前

1 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 2 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 3 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 4 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

119

119:1-8

- 1 119:1-8
- 2 119:2-8
- 3 119:3-8
- 4 119:4-8
- 5 119:5-8
- 6 119:6-8
- 7 119:7-8
- 8 119:8

119:9-16

- 9 119:9-16
- 10 119:10-16
- 11 119:11-16
- 12 119:12-16
- 13 119:13-16
- 14 119:14-16
- 15 119:15-16
- 16 119:16

119:17-24

- 17 119:17-24
- 18 119:18-24
- 19 119:19-24
- 20 119:20-24
- 21 119:21-24
- 22 119:22-24
- 23 119:23-24
- 24 119:24

119:25-26

- 25 119:25-26
- 26 119:26

119:27

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

119:28

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

119:29

44

45

46

47

48

49

119:30

50

51

52

53 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 54 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 55 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 56 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

我必使我的仇敌在我面前

57 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 58 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 59 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 60 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 61 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 62 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 63 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 64 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

我必使我的仇敌在我面前

65 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 66 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 67 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 68 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 69 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 70 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 71 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 72 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

我必使我的仇敌在我面前

73 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 74 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 75 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 76 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 77 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，
 78 我必使我的仇敌在我面前，

119:131

- 131
- 132
- 133
- 134
- 135
- 136

119:132

- 137
- 138
- 139
- 140
- 141
- 142
- 143
- 144

119:133

- 145
- 146
- 147
- 148
- 149
- 150
- 151
- 152

119:134

- 153
- 154
- 155
- 156

134

134:1-3

134:1-3

134:1

134:2

134:3

135

135:1-20

135:1-20

135:1

135:2

135:3

135:4

135:5

135:6

135:7

135:8

135:9

135:10

135:11

135:12

135:13

135:14

135:15

135:16

135:17

135:18

135:19

135:20

135:4 135:4
 135:9 135:9
 135:11 135:11
 135:15 135:15
 135:7 135:7
 135:8 135:8
 135:11 135:11
 135:19 135:19

141

141:1-10

141:1-10

- 1 141:1-10
- 2 141:1-10
- 3 141:1-10
- 4 141:1-10
- 5 141:1-10
- 6 141:1-10
- 7 141:1-10
- 8 141:1-10
- 9 141:1-10
- 10 141:1-10

142

142:1-7

- 1 142:1-7
- 2 142:1-7
- 3 142:1-7
- 4 142:1-7
- 5 142:1-7
- 6 142:1-7
- 7 142:1-7

143

143:1-5

143:1-5

- 13 **13** ...
...
...
- 14 **14** ...
...
...
- 15 **15** ...
...
...
- 16 **16** ...
...
...
- 17 **17** ...
...
...
- 18 **18** ...
...
...
- 19 **19** ...
...
...
- 20 **20** ...
...
...
- 21 **21** ...
...
...

146

...

- 1 **1** ...
...
...
- 2 **2** ...
...
...
- 3 **3** ...
...
...
- 4 **4** ...
...
...
- 5 **5** ...
...
...
- 6 **6** ...
...
...
- 7 **7** ...
...
...
- 8 **8** ...
...
...
- 9 **9** ...
...
...
- 10 **10** ...
...
...

147

...

- 1 **1** ...
...
...

2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20

148

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8

148:4 148:4 * 148:5 148:5

- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14

149

149:1-14

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9

150

150:1-14

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6



Proverbs



Proverbs Chapter 1

Wisdom's call to listen and understand. The opening lines of the chapter, which are also the opening lines of the book, invite the reader to listen to the words of wisdom. The text is a poetic call to wisdom, emphasizing the importance of listening and understanding. It begins with the famous phrase "The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom." The text continues with various sayings and instructions, all centered around the theme of wisdom and its benefits. The chapter concludes with a final statement about the importance of listening to the voice of wisdom.

Wisdom's call to listen and understand. The opening lines of the chapter, which are also the opening lines of the book, invite the reader to listen to the words of wisdom. The text is a poetic call to wisdom, emphasizing the importance of listening and understanding. It begins with the famous phrase "The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom." The text continues with various sayings and instructions, all centered around the theme of wisdom and its benefits. The chapter concludes with a final statement about the importance of listening to the voice of wisdom.

The opening lines of the chapter, which are also the opening lines of the book, invite the reader to listen to the words of wisdom. The text is a poetic call to wisdom, emphasizing the importance of listening and understanding. It begins with the famous phrase "The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom." The text continues with various sayings and instructions, all centered around the theme of wisdom and its benefits. The chapter concludes with a final statement about the importance of listening to the voice of wisdom.

- 1:1-2:3
1:3-4:4
1:5-6:6
1:7-8:8
1:9-10:10
1:11-12:12
1:13-14:14

1 The opening lines of the chapter, which are also the opening lines of the book, invite the reader to listen to the words of wisdom.
2 The opening lines of the chapter, which are also the opening lines of the book, invite the reader to listen to the words of wisdom.

3
 4
 5
 6
 7

1:3

8

8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19

20

20
 21
 22
 23

- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33

2

1:24

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14

1:24 1:24 1:25 1:25 2:1 2:1 2:2 2:2 2:3 2:3 2:5 2:5 2:11 2:11 2:13 2:13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

3

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

2:14 2:14 0:0	2:16 2:16 0:0, 0:0, 0:0	2:18 2:18 0:0, 0:0, 0:0	2:21 2:21
0:0, 0:0, 0:0	3:1 3:1 0:0	3:2 3:2 0:0, 0:0, 0:0, 0:0	3:3 3:3
0:0, 0:0	3:4 3:4 0:0	3:5 3:5 0:0-0, 0:0	3:6 3:6 0:0
3:7 3:7 0:0, 0:0, 0:0, 0:0, 0:0	3:8 3:8 0:0	3:9 3:9	
0:0, 0:0	3:10 3:10 0:0	3:11 3:11 0:0, 0:0-0	3:12 3:12 0:0,
0:0	3:13 3:13 0:0, 0:0	3:14 3:14 0:0-0, 0:0,	0:0

- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20

3:15-3:20

- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35

4

4:1-4:3

4:1-4:3

- 1
- 2
- 3

3:15 3:15 3:16 3:16 3:18 3:18 3:19 3:19 3:20 3:20 3:25 3:25 3:27 3:27 3:30 3:30 3:31 3:31 3:32 3:32 3:34 3:34 4:1 4:1

4:4

4:5

4:6

4:7

4:8

4:9

4:10

4:11

4:12

4:13

4:14

4:15

4:16

4:17

4:18

4:19

4:20

4:21

4:22

4:23

4:24

4:25

4:26

4:27

4:28

4:29

4:30

4:31

4:32

4:33

4:34

4:35

4:36

4:37

4:38

4:39

4:40

4:41

4:42

4:43

4:44

4:45

4:46

4:47

4:48

4:49

4:50

4:51

4:52

4:53

4:54

4:55

4:56

4:57

4:58

4:59

4:60

4:61

4:62

4:63

4:64

4:65

4:66

5:1-23

5

5:1-23

- 1 5:1-23
- 2 5:2-3
- 3 5:4-5
- 4 5:6-7
- 5 5:8-9
- 6 5:10-11
- 7 5:12-13
- 8 5:14-15
- 9 5:16-17
- 10 5:18-19
- 11 5:20-21
- 12 5:22-23
- 13 5:24-25
- 14 5:26-27
- 15 5:28-29
- 16 5:30-31
- 17 5:32-33
- 18 5:34-35
- 19 5:36-37
- 20 5:38-39
- 21 5:40-41
- 22 5:42-43
- 23 5:44-45

5:1 5:1 5:2 5:3 5:4 5:5 5:6 5:7 5:8 5:9 5:10 5:11 5:12 5:13 5:14 5:15 5:16 5:17 5:18 5:19 5:20 5:21 5:22 5:23

- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35

7

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5

- 6
- 7
- 8

- 29 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36

9

- 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

...

- 13 ...
- 14 ...
- 15 ...
- 16 ... “...”
- 17 “...”
- 18 ...

10

...

- 1 ...
- 2 ...
- 3 ...
- 4 ...
- 5 ...
- 6 ...
- 7 ...
- 8 ...
- 9 ...
- 10 ...
- 11 ...
- 12 ...
- 13 ...
- 14 ...
- 15 ...

† **9:17 9:17** ... **9:17 9:17** ... **9:18 9:18** ... **10:1 10:1** ... **10:2 10:2** ... **10:3 10:3** ... **10:4 10:4** ... **10:6 10:6** ... **10:7 10:7** ... **10:9 10:9** ... **10:11 10:11** ... **10:12 10:12** ... **10:13 10:13** ... **10:14 10:14** ... **10:15 10:15** ...

16 ...
 17 ...
 18 ...
 19 ...
 20 ...
 21 ...
 22 ...
 23 ...
 24 ...
 25 ...
 26 ...
 27 ...
 28 ...
 29 ...
 30 ...
 31 ...
 32 ...

11

1 ...
 2 ...
 3 ...
 4 ...
 5 ...

10:16 10:16	...	10:17 10:17	...	10:18 10:18	...
10:19 10:19	...	10:23 10:23	...	10:24 10:24	...
10:25 10:25	...	10:27 10:27	...	10:28 10:28	...
10:29 10:29	...	10:30 10:30	...	10:31 10:31	...
10:32 10:32	...	11:1 11:1	...	11:2 11:2	...
11:3 11:3	...	11:4 11:4	...	11:5 11:5	...

30

31

1

12

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

21 **12:21** **12:22** **12:23** **12:24** **12:25** **12:26** **12:27** **12:28** **12:29** **12:30** **12:31** **13:1** **13:2** **13:3** **13:4** **13:5** **13:6** **13:7** **13:8** **13:9** **13:10** **13:11** **13:12** **13:13** **13:14** **13:15**

13

1 **13:1** **13:2** **13:3** **13:4** **13:5** **13:6** **13:7** **13:8** **13:9** **13:10** **13:11** **13:12** **13:13** **13:14** **13:15**

12:20 12:20 **12:21 12:21** **12:22 12:22** **12:23 12:23** **12:24 12:24** **12:25 12:25** **12:26 12:26** **12:27 12:27** **12:28 12:28** **12:29 12:29** **12:30 12:30** **12:31 12:31** **13:1 13:1** **13:2 13:2** **13:3 13:3** **13:4 13:4** **13:5 13:5** **13:6 13:6** **13:7 13:7** **13:8 13:8** **13:9 13:9** **13:10 13:10** **13:11 13:11** **13:12 13:12** **13:13 13:13** **13:14 13:14**

- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

14

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15

13:16 13:16 13:21 13:21 13:17 13:17 13:22 13:22 13:24 13:24 14:1 14:1 14:3 14:3 14:5 14:5 14:11 14:11 13:18 13:18 13:25 13:25 14:12 14:12

16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35

15

1
2
3

14:16 14:16
14:21 14:21
14:24 14:24
14:27 14:27
14:31 14:31
15:1 15:1
14:17 14:17
14:23 14:23
14:29 14:29
14:34 14:34
15:2 15:2
14:20 14:20
14:24 14:24
14:26 14:26
14:35 14:35
15:3 15:3

4 5
 6 7
 8 9
 10 11
 12 13
 14 15
 16 17
 18 19
 20 21
 22 23
 24 25
 26

15:3 15:3 15:4 15:4
15:5 15:5 15:7 15:7 15:8
15:8 15:9 15:9
15:10 15:10 15:11 15:11 15:13 15:13
15:14 15:14 15:16 15:16 15:17 15:17 15:18 15:18 15:20
15:20 15:21 15:21 15:22 15:22 15:23 15:23 15:25 15:25 15:26 15:26

27
28
29
30
31
32
33

16

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9

10

11
12
13

15:27 15:27
15:29 15:29
15:31 15:31
16:1 16:1
16:3 16:3
16:6 16:6
15:28 15:28
15:30 15:30
15:33 15:33
16:4 16:4
16:5 16:5
16:7 16:7
16:8 16:8
16:9 16:9
16:10 16:10
16:11 16:11
16:12 16:12

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

1

2

16:13 16:13 16:14 16:14 16:15 16:15 16:16 16:16 16:17 16:17 16:18 16:18 16:19 16:19 16:20 16:20 16:21 16:21 16:22 16:22 16:23 16:23 16:24 16:24 16:25 16:25 16:26 16:26 16:27 16:27 16:28 16:28 16:29 16:29 16:30 16:30 16:31 16:31 16:32 16:32 17:1 17:1 17:2 17:2

17

1

2

16:13 16:13 16:14 16:14 16:15 16:15 16:16 16:16 16:17 16:17 16:18 16:18 16:19 16:19 16:20 16:20 16:21 16:21 16:22 16:22 16:23 16:23 16:24 16:24 16:25 16:25 16:26 16:26 16:27 16:27 16:28 16:28 16:29 16:29 16:30 16:30 16:31 16:31 16:32 16:32 17:1 17:1 17:2 17:2

17:3 17:3

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

17:5 17:5

17:6 17:6

17:7 17:7

17:8 17:8

17:9 17:9

17:10 17:10

17:11 17:11

17:12 17:12

17:13 17:13

17:14 17:14

17:15 17:15

17:16 17:16

17:17 17:17

17:18 17:18

17:19 17:19

17:20 17:20

17:21 17:21

17:22 17:22

17:23 17:23

17:24 17:24

17:25 17:25

17:3 17:3 17:5 17:5 17:6 17:6 17:8 17:8 17:9 17:9 17:10 17:10 17:12 17:12 17:14 17:14 17:15 17:15 17:18 17:18 17:19 17:19 17:21 17:21 17:22 17:22 17:23 17:23 17:25 17:25

26 27 28

18

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

17:26 17:26 17:27 17:27 17:28 17:28 18:2 18:2 18:4 18:4 18:5 18:5 18:7 18:7 18:8 18:8 18:10 18:10 18:11 18:11 18:12 18:12 18:14 18:14 18:15 18:15 18:16 18:16 18:18 18:18

20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29

20

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

19:19 19:19 19:20 19:20 19:21 19:21 19:23 19:23 19:24 19:24 19:25 19:25 19:26 19:26 19:29 19:29 20:2 20:2 20:3 20:3 20:4 20:4 20:5 20:5 20:7 20:7 20:8 20:8 20:9 20:9 20:10 20:10 20:12 20:12

14 “... ”

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 “... ”

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

21

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

20:13 20:13 ... **20:15 20:15** ... **20:16 20:16** ...

20:17 20:17 ... **20:18 20:18** ...

20:19 20:19 ... **20:20 20:20** ...

20:22 20:22 ... **20:23 20:23** ... **20:24 20:24** ... **20:25 20:25** ...

20:28 20:28 ... **20:29** ... **20:30 20:30** ... **21:2 21:2** ...

... ..,

5,

6,

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35

24

- 1
- 2
- 3

23:17 23:17 23:18 23:18 23:20 23:20 23:21 23:21 23:22 23:23 23:23 23:24 23:24 23:27 23:27

29 “... ”

30 ...

31 ...

32 ...

33 ...

34 ...

25

25:1-15

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 “... ”

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...*

15 ...

24:33 24:33 ... 25: 25:1 ... 25:1 25:1 ... 25:2 25:2 ... 25:6 25:6 ... 25:7 25:7 ... 25:9 25:9 ... 25:11 ... 25:12 25:12 ... 25:13 25:13 ...

16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28

26

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10

25:15 25:15
 25:21 25:21
 25:24 25:24
 25:28 25:28
 26:7 26:7
 25:18 25:18
 25:23 25:23
 25:25 25:25
 26:3 26:3
 26:4 26:4

11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18-19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28

27

1 2 3 4 5

26:11 26:11 26:12 26:12 26:13 26:13 26:14 26:14 26:15 26:15 26:17 26:17 26:20 26:20 26:21 26:21 26:22 26:22 26:23 26:23 26:24 26:24 26:27 26:27 26:28 26:28 27:1 27:1 27:4 27:4

28

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22

28:6 28:6 28:7 28:7 28:8 28:8 28:9 28:9 28:10 28:10
 28:11 28:11 28:12 28:12 28:13 28:13 28:14 28:14
 28:15 28:15 28:16 28:16 28:17 28:17 28:18 28:18
 28:19 28:19 28:20 28:20 28:21 28:21 28:22 28:22

- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28

29

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16

28:23 28:23 28:24 28:24 28:25 28:25 28:27 28:27 28:28 28:28 29:1 29:1 29:2 29:2 29:3 29:3 29:5 29:5 29:6 29:6 29:7 29:7 29:8 29:8 29:10 29:10 29:11 29:11 29:13 29:13 29:14 29:14 29:15 29:15

17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27

30

29:16-20

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9

29:16	29:16	00:00-00:00, 00:00, 00:00, 00:00	29:17	29:17	00:00, 00:00, 00:00, 00:00, 00:00, 00:00	29:20
29:20		00:00, 00:00, 00:00, 00:00, 00:00	29:22	29:22	00:00, 00:00, 00:00	29:23
29:23		00:00, 00:00, 00:00, 00:00, 00:00, 00:00	29:24	29:24	00:00, 00:00, 00:00	30:5
	30:6	30:6		30:9	30:9	00:00, 00:00, 00:00, 00:00, 00:00, 00:00

31

31:1-26

- 1 31:1-26
- 2 31:1-26
- 3 31:1-26
- 4 31:1-26
- 5 31:1-26
- 6 31:1-26
- 7 31:1-26
- 8 31:1-26
- 9 31:1-26

31:10-26

- 10 31:10-26
- 11 31:10-26
- 12 31:10-26
- 13 31:10-26
- 14 31:10-26
- 15 31:10-26
- 16 31:10-26
- 17 31:10-26
- 18 31:10-26
- 19 31:10-26
- 20 31:10-26
- 21 31:10-26
- 22 31:10-26
- 23 31:10-26
- 24 31:10-26
- 25 31:10-26
- 26 31:10-26

Jonah

Jonah and the Fish

Jonah was a prophet of the Lord. He was from the town of Gath-hepher in the tribe of Zebulun. He was a man of peace and gentleness, and he was a man of prayer. He was a man who was called by the Lord to go to Nineveh and preach to the people. He was a man who was willing to go to Nineveh and preach to the people, even though he knew that the people of Nineveh were wicked and that they would not listen to him.

Jonah was a man who was called by the Lord to go to Nineveh and preach to the people. He was a man who was willing to go to Nineveh and preach to the people, even though he knew that the people of Nineveh were wicked and that they would not listen to him. He was a man who was called by the Lord to go to Nineveh and preach to the people. He was a man who was willing to go to Nineveh and preach to the people, even though he knew that the people of Nineveh were wicked and that they would not listen to him.

- 1. Jonah was a prophet of the Lord.
- 2. He was from the town of Gath-hepher in the tribe of Zebulun.
- 3. He was a man of peace and gentleness, and he was a man of prayer.
- 4. He was a man who was called by the Lord to go to Nineveh and preach to the people.
- 5. He was a man who was willing to go to Nineveh and preach to the people, even though he knew that the people of Nineveh were wicked and that they would not listen to him.

1. Jonah was a prophet of the Lord, and he was from the town of Gath-hepher in the tribe of Zebulun.

2. "Jonah was a man of peace and gentleness, and he was a man of prayer. He was a man who was called by the Lord to go to Nineveh and preach to the people. He was a man who was willing to go to Nineveh and preach to the people, even though he knew that the people of Nineveh were wicked and that they would not listen to him."

3. Jonah was a man who was called by the Lord to go to Nineveh and preach to the people. He was a man who was willing to go to Nineveh and preach to the people, even though he knew that the people of Nineveh were wicked and that they would not listen to him. He was a man who was called by the Lord to go to Nineveh and preach to the people. He was a man who was willing to go to Nineveh and preach to the people, even though he knew that the people of Nineveh were wicked and that they would not listen to him.

4. He was a man who was called by the Lord to go to Nineveh and preach to the people. He was a man who was willing to go to Nineveh and preach to the people, even though he knew that the people of Nineveh were wicked and that they would not listen to him.

5. Jonah was a man who was called by the Lord to go to Nineveh and preach to the people. He was a man who was willing to go to Nineveh and preach to the people, even though he knew that the people of Nineveh were wicked and that they would not listen to him. He was a man who was called by the Lord to go to Nineveh and preach to the people. He was a man who was willing to go to Nineveh and preach to the people, even though he knew that the people of Nineveh were wicked and that they would not listen to him.

6. He was a man who was called by the Lord to go to Nineveh and preach to the people. He was a man who was willing to go to Nineveh and preach to the people, even though he knew that the people of Nineveh were wicked and that they would not listen to him. He was a man who was called by the Lord to go to Nineveh and preach to the people. He was a man who was willing to go to Nineveh and preach to the people, even though he knew that the people of Nineveh were wicked and that they would not listen to him."

7 “...
 “...
 ...!”

8 “...
 ...?”

9 “...
 ...”

10 “...
 ...”

11 “...
 ...?”

12 “...
 ...”

13 “...
 ...”

14 “...
 ...”

15 “...
 ...”

16 “...
 ...”

17 “...
 ...”

2

...

1 “...
 ...”

2 “...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...”

3 “...
 ...
 ...”

4 “...
 ...”

5 “...
 ...”

1:17 1:17 * 2:4 2:4 “...
 ...?”

Gospel Of Matthew

Matthew 1:1-5

Matthew 1:1-5

Matthew 1:1-5

Matthew 1:1-5

Matthew 1:1-5

- Matthew 1:1-5
- 1 Matthew 1:1-5
 - 2 Matthew 1:1-5
 - 3 Matthew 1:1-5
 - 4 Matthew 1:1-5
 - 5 Matthew 1:1-5

- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17

18 (1:6-1)

- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

2

1:6 1:6

1:6 1:6 1:18 1:18 1:21 1:21 1:23 1:23 * 1:21 1:21 1:25

19

20

21

22

23

”

3

(

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

(

13

2:23 2:23 3:2 3:2 3:3 3:4 3:4 3:7 3:7 3:9 3:9 3:10 3:10

14 耶穌說：「你們不要驚慌，你們知道耶穌基督已經死了，他已經睡了。」

15 耶穌說：「你們不要驚慌，你們知道耶穌基督已經死了，他已經睡了。」

16 耶穌說：「你們不要驚慌，你們知道耶穌基督已經死了，他已經睡了。」

17 耶穌說：「你們不要驚慌，你們知道耶穌基督已經死了，他已經睡了。」

4

耶穌基督已經死了，他已經睡了。
(馬太福音 28:1-10, 路加福音 24:1-12)

1 耶穌基督已經死了，他已經睡了。

2 耶穌基督已經死了，他已經睡了。

3 耶穌基督已經死了，他已經睡了。

4 耶穌基督已經死了，他已經睡了。

5 耶穌基督已經死了，他已經睡了。

6 耶穌基督已經死了，他已經睡了。

7 耶穌基督已經死了，他已經睡了。

8 耶穌基督已經死了，他已經睡了。

9 耶穌基督已經死了，他已經睡了。

10 耶穌基督已經死了，他已經睡了。

11 耶穌基督已經死了，他已經睡了。

耶穌基督已經死了，他已經睡了。

耶穌基督已經死了，他已經睡了。
(馬太福音 28:1-10, 路加福音 24:1-12)

12 耶穌基督已經死了，他已經睡了。*

13 耶穌基督已經死了，他已經睡了。

14 耶穌基督已經死了，他已經睡了。

15 耶穌基督已經死了，他已經睡了。

3:17 3:17 耶穌基督已經死了，他已經睡了。 4:1 4:1 耶穌基督已經死了，他已經睡了。 4:4 4:4 耶穌基督已經死了，他已經睡了。 4:6 4:6 耶穌基督已經死了，他已經睡了。 4:7 4:7 耶穌基督已經死了，他已經睡了。 4:10 4:10 耶穌基督已經死了，他已經睡了。 * 4:12 4:12 耶穌基督已經死了，他已經睡了。 4:13 4:13 耶穌基督已經死了，他已經睡了。 4:15 4:15 耶穌基督已經死了，他已經睡了。

16 ...

17 ...

...
(4:16-17, 4:18-19)

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

...
(4:20-21)

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

5

...
(4:22-24)

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 “... ”

12 ...

... (...)

13 “... ? ”

14 “... ”

15 ...

16 ...

...

17 “... ”

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

...

21 “... ”

22 ...

23 “... ”

24 ...

25 “... ”

16 “... ..

17

... ..

(... ..)

18

19

20

21 “... ..

22

23

24 “... ..

25

26

... ..

27

28

... ..

29

30

31

32

33

34

... ..

35 ...

36 ...

37 ...

38 ...

10

... (9:35-36, 9:36-37)

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...*

... (9:37-38, 9:38-39)

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 “...”

12 ...

13 ...

9:35 9:35 ... 9:36 9:36 ... 9:37 9:37 ... * 10:4 10:4 ... 10:10 10:10 ...

29 ... 29 ...

30 ... 30 ...

31 ... 31 ...

... (10:30-31)

32 ... 32 ...

33 ... 33 ...

... (10:32-33, 34:33-34)

34 ... 34 ...

35 ... 35 ...

36 ... 36 ...

37 ... 37 ...

38 ... 38 ...

39 ... 39 ...

... (10:38-39)

40 ... 40 ...

41 ... 41 ...

42 ... 42 ...

... (10:40-41)

10:33 10:33 ... 10:36 10:36 ...

10:38 10:38 ... 10:39 10:39 ...

10:40 10:40 ... 10:40 10:40 ...

11

... (10:41-42)

1 ... 1 ...

§ 10:33 10:33 ... 10:36 10:36 ... 10:38 10:38 ... 10:39 10:39 ... 10:40 10:40 ...

23 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

24 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

25 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

26 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

27 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

28 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

29 “你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？”

30 “你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？”

31 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

32 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？」

(馬太福音 23:23-26)

33 “你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？”

34 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

35 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

36 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

37 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？」

(馬太福音 23:27-30, 馬太福音 23:31-33)

38 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9

()

- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14

()

- 15
- 16
- 17

()

- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22

14

14:1-21 (14:1-21)

- 1
- 2
- 3-4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12

14:1-21 (14:1-21)

- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

14:3-4 14:3-4 14:3-4

14 (17:14-15, 17:15-16)

14 15 “16 17 18 19 20 21 (17:20-21, 17:21-22)”*

16 17 18 19 20 21 (17:20-21, 17:21-22)”*

17 18 19 20 21 (17:20-21, 17:21-22)”*

18 19 20 21 (17:20-21, 17:21-22)”*

19 20 21 (17:20-21, 17:21-22)”*

20 21 (17:20-21, 17:21-22)”*

22 (17:22-23, 17:23-24)

22 23 24 (17:22-23, 17:23-24)

23 24 (17:22-23, 17:23-24)

24 (17:24-25, 17:25-26)

24 25 26 (17:24-25, 17:25-26)

25 26 (17:24-25, 17:25-26)

26 27 (17:24-25, 17:25-26)

27 (17:24-25, 17:25-26)

18

1 (18:1-2, 18:2-3)

1 2 3 (18:1-2, 18:2-3)

2 3 (18:1-2, 18:2-3)

3 (18:1-2, 18:2-3)

17:20 17:20 17:21 17:21 17:24 17:24 18:1 18:1 18:3 18:3

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

31 ...

32 ...

33 ...

34 ...

35 ...

19

... (19:1-3)

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

9 “... ..

10

11

12

13 “... ..

14

15

16 “... ..” *

... ..
(... ..)

17

18 “... ..

19

... ..
(... ..)

20

21

22

23

24

25

* 20:16 20:16 † 20:19 20:19

... “... ”

26 “... ”

27 “... ”

... “... ”

...

28 “... ”

29 “... ”

30 “... ”

31 “... ”

... “... ”

... “... ”

32 “... ”

...

(...)

33 “... ”

34 “... ”

35 “... ”

36 “... ”

37 “... ”

38 “... ”

39 “... ”

40 “... ”

41 “... ”

42 “... ”

‘...’

...?

43 “...”

44 ...”

45 ...

46 ...

22

...

1 ...

2 “...”

3 ...

4 “...”

5 “...”

6 ...

7 ...

8 “...”

9 ...

10 ...

11 “...”

12 ...

13 “...”

14 “...”

21:42 21:42 ... 21:44 21:44 ... 22:13 22:13 ...

... ..

26

27 “... ..

... ..

28

... ..

29 “... ..

... ..

30

... ..

31

... ..

32

... ..

33 “... ..

... ..

34

... ..

35

... ..

36

... ..

37 “... ..

... ..

38

39

... ..

... ..

3

24

... ..

(... ..)

1

2

(... ..)

3

...? ...?

4 ... “... , ...

5 ... ‘... ’ ...

6 ... , ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 “... , ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ... ”

... (...)

15 ... , “... , ...

16 ... , ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ... , ...

22 ... , ...

23 ... , ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 “... ‘...’ ... ‘...’ ...

27 ...

28 ...”

(...:..-., ...:..-.)

29 “... , ...

‘...’

30 “... , ...

31 ...

(...:..-., ...:..-.)

32 “... , ...

33 ...

34 ...*

35 ...

(...:..-., ...:..-., ...:..-.)

36 “... , ...

37 ...

38 ...

24:26 24:26 ... 24:28 24:28 ... 24:29 24:29 ... * 24:34 24:34 ... 24:38 24:38 ...

- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42 “
- 43
- 44

24:39-44

- 45 “
- 46
- 47
- 48 ‘
- 49
- 50
- 51

25

25:1-10

- 1 “
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6 “
- 7 “
- 8
- 9 “
- 10 “

... ..

11 “... ..”

12 “... ..”

13 “... ..”

... .. (25:11-13)

14 “... ..”

15 “... ..”

16 “... ..”

17 “... ..”

18 “... ..”

19 “... ..”

20 “... ..”

21 “... ..”

22 “... ..”

23 “... ..”

24 “... ..”

25 “... ..”

26 “... ..”

27 “... ..”

28 “... ..”

29 “... ..”

30 “...
...
...”

...
...

31 “...
...
...”

32 “...
...
...”

33 “...
...
...”

34 “...
...
...
...
...”

35 “...
...
...”

36 “...
...
...
...
...”

37 “...
...
...
...
...”

38 “...
...
...”

39 “...
...
...”

40 “...
...
...
...
...”

41 “...
...
...
...
...
...
...”

42 “...
...
...”

43 “...
...
...
...
...
...
...”

44 “...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...”

45 “...
...
...
...
...”

46 “...
...
...
...
...
...
...”

26

...
...
...
...
...

1 “...
...
...
...
...”

2 “... ..

3

4

5

(... ..)

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

(... ..)

14

15

16

(... ..)

17

18

19

20

21

22

27:3
(27:3-4)

3 ...

4 ...

...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

27:10
(27:10-11, 27:11-12, 27:12-13)

11 ...

...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

27:15
(27:15-16, 27:16-17, 27:17-18)

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 “...?”

22 “...?”

“...?”

23 “...?”

“...?”

24 “...?”

25 “...?”

26 “...?”

...

(...)

27 “...?”

28 “...?”

29 “...!”

30 “...?”

31 “...?”

...

(...)

32 “...?”

33 “...?”

34 “...?”

35 “...?”

36 “...?”

37 “...?”

38 “...?”

39 “...?”

40 “...?”

“... ”

41 ...

42 “... ”

43 ...

44 ...

... (...)

45 ...

46 “... ”

47 ...

48 ...

49 ...

50 ...

51 ...

52 ...

53 ...

54 ...

55 ...

56 ...

... (...)

57 ...

58 ...

59 ...

60 ...

61

62

63

64

65

66

28

(28:1-3, 28:4-5, 28:6-7)

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13 “... , ‘... , ...

14 ...

15 ...

... (...

(...)

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

...
...
...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

...
(...)

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

...
(...)

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

3:9 3:9 ... * 3:14 3:14 ... † 3:17 3:17 ... 3:22 3:22 ...

‘...’
(...)

13 ... “...?”

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

...
(...)

21 ... “...?”

22 ...

23 ...

24 ... “...?”

25 ...

...
...

26 ... “...?”

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

...
(...)

30 ... “...?”

... “...*, ...”

10 ...

11 ...

12 ... “...”

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ... “...”

19 ... “...”

20 ... “...”

... (5:10-11, 5:12-13)

21 ...

22 ...

23 ... “...”

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ... “...”

29 ...

30 ... “...?”

* 5:9 5:9 ...

... ..

... ..
(... ..,)

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

... ..
(... ..,)

14*

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

6:11 6:11 * 6:14 6:14
6:14 6:14 6:17 6:17

23 耶穌說：「你們這人，為什麼不聽從摩西和先知們的書呢？你們為什麼不聽從我？」

24 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

“你們為什麼不聽從我？”

25 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

26 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

27 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

28 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

29 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」
(馬太福音 23:23-28, 23:29-33, 23:34-35)

30 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

31 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

32 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

33 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

34 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

35 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

36 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

37 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

38 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

39 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

40 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

41 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

6:34 6:34 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」
† 6:37 6:37 耶穌說：「你們為什麼不聽從我？」

... ..

42

43

... ..

44

... ..
(... ..)

45

46

47

48

49

50

... ..

51

52

... ..

... ..
(... ..)

53

54

55

56

7

... ..
(... ..)

1

2

3 (... ..

“...”

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

(...)

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

(...)

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

...

20 ...

...

21 ...

(...)

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

...

(...)

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

...

(...)

31 ...

32 ...

33 ...

34 ...

35 ...

36 ...

37 ...

38 ...

...

...

...

...

...

8:28 8:28 ... * 8:29 8:29 ... † 8:30 8:30 ... 8:34 8:34 ... 8:35 8:35 ...

... ..

19

20

21

... ..

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

... ..

(... ..)

30

31

32

... ..

(... ..)

33

34

35

36

37 “... ..

... .. (9:37-38)

38

39

40

41

... .. (9:38-39, 9:39-40)

42 “... ..

43

44 (9:40-41)†

45

46 (9:41-42)‡

47

48

‘... ..’

49 §

50 “... ..”

10

... .. (9:42-43, 9:43-44)

9:37 9:37 9:40 9:40 9:41 9:41 9:43 9:43

9:44 9:44 †

9:46 9:46 ‡ 9:47 9:47

9:48 9:48 § 9:49 9:49

9:50 9:50

9:50 9:50

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12

(10:10-11, 10:12-13)

- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16

(10:10-11, 10:12-13)

- 17
- 18
- 19

10:4 10:4 10:6 10:6 10:7 10:7 10:8 10:8 10:11 10:11 10:13 10:13 10:15 10:15 10:19 10:19 10:19 10:19 10:19 10:19 10:19 10:19

3 “...?” ... “...?”

4 ...

5 “...?”

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 “...!”

“...!”

10 “...!”

“...!”

11 ...

(...)

12 ...

13 ...

14 “...!”

(...)

15 ...

16 ...

17 “...!”

18 ...

19 ...

(...)

20 ...

‘... “... ”’

37 ... “... ?”

...

(...)

38 ... “... ”

39 ...

40 ... “... ”

...

(...)

41 ...

42 ...

43 ... “... ”

44 ... “... ”

13

...

(...)

1 ... “... !”

2 ... “... ?”

...

(...)

3 ...

4 “... ?”

5 ... “... ”

6 ... “... ”

2 “... ”

(...)

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...*

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

(...)

10 ...

11 ...

(...)

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18                                   ,                , “                 ,                     ,                                                                                               ”

19                                             ,                                                            , “                                               ?”          

20                            , “                                                                                                                                                            ”

21                                                                                                                                                                                         ,                                                                                                        ”

                                (         ;  -  ,           ;  -  ,                               ;  -  )

22                              ,                                                                                                                                                 , “                     ,                       ”

23                                                                                                                                                                              

24                            , “                                                                                                                                                                          ”

25                        ,                                                                                                                                                                                                         ”

26                                                                                                             

                                                                   (         ;  -  ,           ;  -  ,           ;  -  )

27                       , “                                 , ‘                                        ,                                                     ,’                             ”

                                                                                                                                     

28                                                      ,                                                       ”

29                               , “                                                                                                      ”

30                             , “                           ,                                                                 ,                                                            ,              ”

31                                       , “                                                                                                          ,                                              ,                                        ,                                                    ”

                                                    (         ;  -  ,          ;  -  )

32                                                                                               , “                                 ,                                 ”

33                                ,                                                                                                                                                       

34                                         , “                                                                               ,                                                  ”

35-36                                                                                                            , “                                                       ,                                                                                     ,”       

14:18 14:18               ;  14:24 14:24                 ; ,               ;  -   14:27 14:27               ;  14:28 14:28         ;  

“... , ... , ... ”

37 ... “... ”

38 ... “... ”

39 ...

40 ...

41 ... “... ”

42 ... ! ... ! ... !”

... (... , ... , ...)

43 ...

44 ... “... ”

45 ... “... ”

46 ...

47 ...

48 ... “... ”

49 ... “... ”

50 ...

51 ...

52 ...

... (... , ... , ... , ... , ...)

53 ...

54 ...

55 ...

...
...

56 ...

57 ...
58 “...
...
...”

59 ...
60 ...
“...
...
...”

61 ...
“...
...
...”

62 ...
“...
...
...”

63 ...

64 ...
“...
...
...”

...
...

65 ...
“...
...
...”

...
(...)

66 ...

67 ...
“...
...
...”

68 ...
“...
...
...”

69 ...
“...
...
...”

70 ...
“...
...
...”

71 ...
“...
...
...”

72 ...
“...
...
...”

14:58 14:58 ... † 14:63 14:63 ...
14:64 14:64 ...

15

15:1-2, 15:3-4, 15:5-6, 15:7-8

1 15:1-2, 15:3-4, 15:5-6, 15:7-8

2 15:1-2, 15:3-4, 15:5-6, 15:7-8

3 15:1-2, 15:3-4, 15:5-6, 15:7-8

4 15:1-2, 15:3-4, 15:5-6, 15:7-8

5 15:1-2, 15:3-4, 15:5-6, 15:7-8

15:9-10, 15:11-12, 15:13-14

6 15:9-10, 15:11-12, 15:13-14

7 15:9-10, 15:11-12, 15:13-14

8 15:9-10, 15:11-12, 15:13-14

9 15:9-10, 15:11-12, 15:13-14

10 15:9-10, 15:11-12, 15:13-14

11 15:9-10, 15:11-12, 15:13-14

12 15:9-10, 15:11-12, 15:13-14

13 15:9-10, 15:11-12, 15:13-14

14 15:9-10, 15:11-12, 15:13-14

15 15:9-10, 15:11-12, 15:13-14

15:15-16, 15:17-18

16 15:15-16, 15:17-18

17 15:15-16, 15:17-18

18 15:15-16, 15:17-18

19 15:15-16, 15:17-18

20 15:15-16, 15:17-18

... (15:21-22, 15:22-23, 15:23-24)

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...*

24 ...

25 ...

26 ... “...,”

27 ...

28 (...)†

29 ...‡

30 ...

31 ...

32 ...

... (15:21-22, 15:22-23, 15:23-24)

33 ...

34 ... “...?”

35 ...

36 ...

37 ...

38 ...

39 ... “...!”

15:21 15:21 ...* 15:23 15:23 ... 15:24 15:24 ... † 15:28 15:28 ... ‡ 15:29 15:29 ... 15:29 15:29 ... 15:34 15:34 ... 15:36 15:36 ... 15:38 15:38 ...

... ..

28, “... ..”

29,

30, “... ..!”

31

32

33”

34, “... ..?”

35, “... ..

36,

37”

38, “... ..”

... ..

39

40

41,

42, “... ..

43??

44

45!”

... ..

46, “... ..

47

48

49

50,

... 2:38

38 ...

39 ...

40 ...

41 ...

42 ...

43 ...

44 ...

45 ...

46 ...

47 ...

48 ...

49 ...

50 ...

51 ...

52 ...

3

(2:39-40, 2:41-42, 2:43-44)

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

“... , ‘... ’

5 ...

6 ... ”

7 ... “... ! ... ”

8 ...

9 ... ”

10 ... “... ?”

11 ... “... ”

12 ... “... ?”

13 ... “... ”

14 ... “... ? ... ?”

15 ... “... ”

16 ... “... ”*

17 ... ”

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

... (: - , : -)

21 ...

22 ... “... ”

3:6 3:6 ... 3:7 3:7 ... 3:8 3:8 ... 3:9 3:9 ... 3:12 3:12 ... * 3:16 3:16 ... 3:19 3:19 ... 3:22 3:22 ...

... (3:23-24)

- 23 ...
- 24 ...
- 25 ...
- 26 ...
- 27 ...
- 28 ...
- 29 ...
- 30 ...
- 31 ...
- 32 ...
- 33 ...
- 34 ...
- 35 ...
- 36 ...
- 37 ...
- 38 ...

4

... (4:4-5)

- 1 ...
- 2 ...
- 3 ... “... ”
- 4 ... “... ”

5 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

4:8 4:10 4:11 4:12 4:16

14 15

4:16 4:18 4:19

16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23

... , ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

... (4:24-25)

31 ...

32 ...

33 ...

34 “... ? ... ?”

35 ... “... ?”

36 ... “... ?”

37 ...

... (4:26-27, 4:28-29)

38 ...

39 ... “... ?”

40 ...

41 ... “... ?”

... ..

...

42

43

44

5

...

(... ..)

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

... ..

11

...

(... ..)

12

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

... (6:7-8)

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

... (6:16-17)

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

... (6:20-21)

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

...
...
...

24 ...

25 ...

...
...

26 ...

...
(...)

27 “...* ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

31 ...

32 “...
...
...

33 ...

34 ...

35 ...

36 ...

...
(...)

37 “...
...
...

38 ...”

6:23 6:23 ... * 6:27 6:27 ...
6:31 6:31 ...

39 耶穌說：「你們要聽從祂的話，因為祂的話是生命，不聽祂的話，你們必死。」

40 耶穌說：「你們不要聽從祂的話，因為祂的話是生命，不聽祂的話，你們必死。」

41 “你們不要聽從祂的話，因為祂的話是生命，不聽祂的話，你們必死。”

42 耶穌說：「你們不要聽從祂的話，因為祂的話是生命，不聽祂的話，你們必死。」

耶穌說：「你們不要聽從祂的話，因為祂的話是生命，不聽祂的話，你們必死。」

43 “你們不要聽從祂的話，因為祂的話是生命，不聽祂的話，你們必死。”

44 耶穌說：「你們不要聽從祂的話，因為祂的話是生命，不聽祂的話，你們必死。」

45 耶穌說：「你們不要聽從祂的話，因為祂的話是生命，不聽祂的話，你們必死。」

耶穌說：「你們不要聽從祂的話，因為祂的話是生命，不聽祂的話，你們必死。」

46 “你們不要聽從祂的話，因為祂的話是生命，不聽祂的話，你們必死。”

47 耶穌說：「你們不要聽從祂的話，因為祂的話是生命，不聽祂的話，你們必死。」

48 耶穌說：「你們不要聽從祂的話，因為祂的話是生命，不聽祂的話，你們必死。」

49 耶穌說：「你們不要聽從祂的話，因為祂的話是生命，不聽祂的話，你們必死。」

7

耶穌說：「你們不要聽從祂的話，因為祂的話是生命，不聽祂的話，你們必死。」

1 耶穌說：「你們不要聽從祂的話，因為祂的話是生命，不聽祂的話，你們必死。」

2 耶穌說：「你們不要聽從祂的話，因為祂的話是生命，不聽祂的話，你們必死。」

3 耶穌說：「你們不要聽從祂的話，因為祂的話是生命，不聽祂的話，你們必死。」

4 耶穌說：「你們不要聽從祂的話，因為祂的話是生命，不聽祂的話，你們必死。」

5 耶穌說：「你們不要聽從祂的話，因為祂的話是生命，不聽祂的話，你們必死。」

6 耶穌說：「你們不要聽從祂的話，因為祂的話是生命，不聽祂的話，你們必死。」

... ..,,

23,

24,

25,

26,

27,

28,

29,

30,

31,

32,

33,

34,

35,

... ..

36,

37,

38,

39,

... , ...

40 ...

...

41 ...

42 ...

43 ...

...

44 ...

45 ...

46 ...

47 ...

48 ...

49 ...

50 ...

8

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

...

4 ...

5 ...

... ..

38

39 “... ..

... ..
(... ..)

40

41

42

43*

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

* 8:43 8:43

9

9:1-16 (9:1-16)

1 9:1-16 (9:1-16)

2 9:1-16 (9:1-16)

3 9:1-16 (9:1-16)

4 9:1-16 (9:1-16)

5 9:1-16 (9:1-16)

6 9:1-16 (9:1-16)

9:1-16 (9:1-16)

7 9:1-16 (9:1-16)

8 9:1-16 (9:1-16)

9 9:1-16 (9:1-16)

9:1-16 (9:1-16)

10 9:1-16 (9:1-16)

11 9:1-16 (9:1-16)

12 9:1-16 (9:1-16)

13 9:1-16 (9:1-16)

14 9:1-16 (9:1-16)

15 9:1-16 (9:1-16)

16 9:1-16 (9:1-16)

32                                                                                           ,                                                                                                             

33                                                              ,                              , “          ,                                                                                         ,                     ,                            ,                                         ” (                                                                          )

34                                              ,                                                                                                           ,                                                 

35                                                  , “                                                                                                  ”

36                                 ,                                                                                                                                                                                                     ,                                                 

                                                                                   (          :  -  ,           :  -  )

37               ,                                          ,                                                              

38                                                   , “     !                       ,                                                                   

39                                                                                                                             ,                                                              ,                                                      

40                                                                                                                               ”

41                                , “                           ,                        !                                               ?                                                   ?”                                                             , “                              ”

42                                             ,                                                                                                           ,                              ,                                         

43                                                                                                                          

                                              (          :  -  ,           :  -  )

                                                                                                                   ,                                                  ,

44 “                                                                                                                            ,                                                                    ”

45                                                                                                                              ,                                                                                         

                              ? (          : - ,           :  -  )

46                                                                             ,                                     ,          

47                                                                                                                                                           ,            

48                     , “                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     

... , ...

... (9:48-49)

49 ...

50 ...

...

51 ...

52 ...

53 ...

54 ...

55 ...

56 ...

(9:49-50)

57 ...

58 ...

59 ...

...

60 ...

61 ...

62 ...

10

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 “... ‘...’

6 ...

7 ...

8 “... ”

9 ...

10 ...

11 ‘...’

12 ...

... (...)

13 “... ”

14 ...

15 ...

16 ... “... ”

...

17 ... “... ”

18 ... “... ”

19 ...

20 ...

10:7 10:7 ... 10:10 10:10 ... 10:11 10:11 ... 10:12 10:12 ... 10:13 10:13 ... 10:14 10:14 ... 10:15 10:15 ... 10:16 10:16 ... 10:19 10:19 ...

14 他問他們，你們這班人，為什麼不聽耶和華的話呢？你們為什麼不肯聽從呢？你們為什麼不肯聽從耶和華的話呢？

15 他們回答他說，「我們聽從耶和華的話，我們聽從耶和華的話，我們聽從耶和華的話。」

16 耶和華說，「你們這班人，你們為什麼不肯聽從耶和華的話呢？你們為什麼不肯聽從耶和華的話呢？」

17 耶和華說，「你們這班人，你們為什麼不肯聽從耶和華的話呢？你們為什麼不肯聽從耶和華的話呢？」

18 耶和華說，「你們這班人，你們為什麼不肯聽從耶和華的話呢？你們為什麼不肯聽從耶和華的話呢？」

19 耶和華說，「你們這班人，你們為什麼不肯聽從耶和華的話呢？你們為什麼不肯聽從耶和華的話呢？」

20 耶和華說，「你們這班人，你們為什麼不肯聽從耶和華的話呢？你們為什麼不肯聽從耶和華的話呢？」

21 「耶和華說，你們這班人，你們為什麼不肯聽從耶和華的話呢？你們為什麼不肯聽從耶和華的話呢？」

22 耶和華說，「你們這班人，你們為什麼不肯聽從耶和華的話呢？你們為什麼不肯聽從耶和華的話呢？」

23 「耶和華說，你們這班人，你們為什麼不肯聽從耶和華的話呢？你們為什麼不肯聽從耶和華的話呢？」

耶和華對以色列人說話
(撒母耳下 12:1-13)

24 「耶和華說，你們這班人，你們為什麼不肯聽從耶和華的話呢？你們為什麼不肯聽從耶和華的話呢？」

25 耶和華說，「你們這班人，你們為什麼不肯聽從耶和華的話呢？你們為什麼不肯聽從耶和華的話呢？」

26 耶和華說，「你們這班人，你們為什麼不肯聽從耶和華的話呢？你們為什麼不肯聽從耶和華的話呢？」

耶和華對以色列人說話

27 耶和華說，「你們這班人，你們為什麼不肯聽從耶和華的話呢？你們為什麼不肯聽從耶和華的話呢？」

28 耶和華說，「你們這班人，你們為什麼不肯聽從耶和華的話呢？你們為什麼不肯聽從耶和華的話呢？」

耶和華對以色列人說話
(撒母耳下 12:14-15)

29 耶和華說，「你們這班人，你們為什麼不肯聽從耶和華的話呢？你們為什麼不肯聽從耶和華的話呢？」

11:15 11:15 撒母耳下 12:1, 12:2 11:16 11:16 撒母耳下 12:3, 12:4, 撒母耳下 12:5 11:23 11:23 撒母耳下 12:6 11:29 11:29 撒母耳下 16:4, 撒母耳下 8:12

45 “... , ... ”

46 “... , ... ”

47 “... , ... ”

48 “... , ... ”

49 “... , ... ”

50 “... , ... ”

51 “... , ... ”

52 “... , ... ”

53 “... , ... ”

54 “... , ... ”

12

...

1 “... , ... ”

2 “... , ... ”

3 “... , ... ”

... (12:1-2)

4 “... , ... ”

5 “... , ... ”

6 “... ? ... ”

23 耶穌說：『你們不要憂慮，因為你們所喜悅的，必能成就。』

24 耶穌說：『你們不要憂慮，因為你們所喜悅的，必能成就。』

25 耶穌說：『你們不要憂慮，因為你們所喜悅的，必能成就。』

26 耶穌說：『你們不要憂慮，因為你們所喜悅的，必能成就。』

27 “你們不要憂慮，因為你們所喜悅的，必能成就。』

28 耶穌說：『你們不要憂慮，因為你們所喜悅的，必能成就。』

29 耶穌說：『你們不要憂慮，因為你們所喜悅的，必能成就。』

30 耶穌說：『你們不要憂慮，因為你們所喜悅的，必能成就。』

31 耶穌說：『你們不要憂慮，因為你們所喜悅的，必能成就。』

耶穌說：『你們不要憂慮，因為你們所喜悅的，必能成就。』

32 “耶穌說：『你們不要憂慮，因為你們所喜悅的，必能成就。』

33 耶穌說：『你們不要憂慮，因為你們所喜悅的，必能成就。』

34 耶穌說：『你們不要憂慮，因為你們所喜悅的，必能成就。』

耶穌說：『你們不要憂慮，因為你們所喜悅的，必能成就。』

35 “耶穌說：『你們不要憂慮，因為你們所喜悅的，必能成就。』

36 耶穌說：『你們不要憂慮，因為你們所喜悅的，必能成就。』

37 耶穌說：『你們不要憂慮，因為你們所喜悅的，必能成就。』

38 耶穌說：『你們不要憂慮，因為你們所喜悅的，必能成就。』

15 耶穌對他們說，「你們這些人，為什麼不聽我的话呢？」

16 耶穌對他們說，「你們這些人，為什麼不聽我的话呢？」

17 耶穌對他們說，「你們這些人，為什麼不聽我的话呢？」

（馬太福音 23:23-24）

18 耶穌對他們說，「你們這些人，為什麼不聽我的话呢？」

19 耶穌對他們說，「你們這些人，為什麼不聽我的话呢？」

（馬太福音 23:27-28）

20 耶穌對他們說，「你們這些人，為什麼不聽我的话呢？」

21 耶穌對他們說，「你們這些人，為什麼不聽我的话呢？」

（馬太福音 23:29-30）

22 耶穌對他們說，「你們這些人，為什麼不聽我的话呢？」

23 耶穌對他們說，「你們這些人，為什麼不聽我的话呢？」

24 耶穌對他們說，「你們這些人，為什麼不聽我的话呢？」

25 耶穌對他們說，「你們這些人，為什麼不聽我的话呢？」

「你們這些人，為什麼不聽我的话呢？」

26 耶穌對他們說，「你們這些人，為什麼不聽我的话呢？」

27 耶穌對他們說，「你們這些人，為什麼不聽我的话呢？」

28 耶穌對他們說，「你們這些人，為什麼不聽我的话呢？」

29 耶穌對他們說，「你們這些人，為什麼不聽我的话呢？」

30 耶穌對他們說，「你們這些人，為什麼不聽我的话呢？」

（馬太福音 23:31-32）

31 耶穌對他們說，「你們這些人，為什麼不聽我的话呢？」

18 “... 16:18

16:18 16:18

19 “... 16:18

20 ... 16:18

21 ... 16:18

22 “... 16:18

23 ... 16:18

24 ... 16:18

25 “... 16:18

26 ... 16:18

27 “... 16:18

28 ... 16:18

29 “... 16:18

30 “... 16:18

31 “... 16:18

17

17:3

1 ... 17:3

2 ... 17:3

3 ... 17:3

“... ..

4 “... ..

...

5 “... ..

6 “... ..

...

7 “... ..

8 “... ..

9 “... ..

10 “... ..

...

11 “... ..

12 “... ..

13 “... ..

14 “... ..

15 “... ..

16 “... ..

17 “... ..

18 “... ..

19 “... ..

...

(... ..)

20 “... ..

21 “... ..

22 “... ..

23 “... ..

... ..

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

... ..
(... ..)

31

32

33

34

... ..
(... ..)

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

19

... ..

1

22 “... , ‘... !

23 ... ? ...

24 “... , ‘...’

25 “... !’

26 “... , ‘... , ...

27 ... , ”

... (: - , : - , : -)

28 ...

29 ...

30 “... , ...

31 ‘... ?’ ... , ‘...’

32 ...

33 “... ?”

34 “...”

35 ...

36 ...

37 ...

38 “...

39 “... ,

40 “... ”

...

41 ...

42 “... , ...

27 耶穌說：「你們不要憂慮，因為你們的價值，比許多麻雀還大。」

28 “你們不要憂慮，因為你們的價值，比許多麻雀還大。你們的頭髮，每一根都數過了。你們不要憂慮，因為你們的價值，比許多麻雀還大。你們的頭髮，每一根都數過了。”

29 耶穌說：「你們不要憂慮，因為你們的價值，比許多麻雀還大。你們的頭髮，每一根都數過了。」

30 耶穌說：「你們不要憂慮，因為你們的價值，比許多麻雀還大。」

31 耶穌說：「你們不要憂慮，因為你們的價值，比許多麻雀還大。」

32 耶穌說：「你們不要憂慮，因為你們的價值，比許多麻雀還大。」

33 耶穌說：「你們不要憂慮，因為你們的價值，比許多麻雀還大。你們的頭髮，每一根都數過了。」

34 耶穌說：「你們不要憂慮，因為你們的價值，比許多麻雀還大。」

35 耶穌說：「你們不要憂慮，因為你們的價值，比許多麻雀還大。」

36 耶穌說：「你們不要憂慮，因為你們的價值，比許多麻雀還大。」

37 耶穌說：「你們不要憂慮，因為你們的價值，比許多麻雀還大。你們的頭髮，每一根都數過了。」

38 耶穌說：「你們不要憂慮，因為你們的價值，比許多麻雀還大。」

39 耶穌說：「你們不要憂慮，因為你們的價值，比許多麻雀還大。」

40 耶穌說：「你們不要憂慮，因為你們的價值，比許多麻雀還大。」

耶穌說：「你們不要憂慮，因為你們的價值，比許多麻雀還大。」

41 耶穌說：「你們不要憂慮，因為你們的價值，比許多麻雀還大。」

42 耶穌說：「你們不要憂慮，因為你們的價值，比許多麻雀還大。」

耶穌說：「你們不要憂慮，因為你們的價值，比許多麻雀還大。」

43 耶穌說：「你們不要憂慮，因為你們的價值，比許多麻雀還大。」

44 耶穌說：「你們不要憂慮，因為你們的價值，比許多麻雀還大。」

耶穌說：「你們不要憂慮，因為你們的價值，比許多麻雀還大。」

45 耶穌說：「你們不要憂慮，因為你們的價值，比許多麻雀還大。」

46 “你們不要憂慮，因為你們的價值，比許多麻雀還大。你們的頭髮，每一根都數過了。”

47 耶穌說：「你們不要憂慮，因為你們的價值，比許多麻雀還大。」

20:27 20:27 耶穌說：「你們不要憂慮，因為你們的價值，比許多麻雀還大。」 20:28 20:28 耶穌說：「你們不要憂慮，因為你們的價值，比許多麻雀還大。」 20:37 20:37 耶穌說：「你們不要憂慮，因為你們的價值，比許多麻雀還大。」 20:42 20:42 耶穌說：「你們不要憂慮，因為你們的價值，比許多麻雀還大。」 * 20:42 20:42 耶穌說：「你們不要憂慮，因為你們的價值，比許多麻雀還大。」 20:43 20:43 耶穌說：「你們不要憂慮，因為你們的價值，比許多麻雀還大。」

... 21:1

21

... (21:1-2)

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

... (21:3-4, 21:5-6)

5 ...

6 ...

... (21:7-8, 21:9-10)

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

...

31 ...

32 ...

33 ...

34 ...

...

... ..,

3?

... ..

4

5

... ..

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

... ..

(... ..)

13

14

15

16

17-18

... ..*

19 (... ..)

20

21

22

23

24

25

* 23:17-18 23:17-18

... (24:50-51, ...)

50 ...

51 ...

52 ...

53 ...

45 ... “... ”

46 ... “... ?”

... “... ”

47 ... “... ”

48 ... “... ?”

... “... ”

49 ... “... ”

50 ... “... ?”

51 ... “... ”

2

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ... “... ”

4 ... “... ?”

5 ... “... ”

6 ... *

7 ... “... ”

8 ... “... ”

9 ... (...)

10 ... “... ”

11 ...

12 ...

1:51 1:51 ... * 2:6 2:6 ... † 2:6 2:6 ... 2:12 2:12 ...

15 “... , ... , ... ”

16 “... ”

17 “... ”

... ”

18 “... ”

19 “... ”

20 “... ”

21 “... ”

22 “... ”

23 “... ”

24 “... ”

25 “... (...) ... ”

26 “... ”

27 “... ?” ... “... ?” ...

28 “... ”

29 “... ! ... ?”

30 “... ”

31 “... ”

32 “... ”

33 “... ?”

34 “... ”

35 “... ”

36 “... ”

37 “... ”

45 “... 46 ... 47 ...?”

6

(...)

- 1 ... 2 ... 3 ... 4 ... 5 ... 6 ... 7 ... 8 ... 9 ... 10 ... 11 ... 12 ... 13 ... 14 ... 15 ...

(...)

- 16 ... 17 ... 18 ...

* 6:7 6:8 ...

- 64 “... ”
- 65 “... ”
- 66 “... ”
- 67 “... ”
- 68 “... ”
- 69 “... ”
- 70 “... ”
- 71 “... ”

7

...

- 1 “... ”
- 2 “... ”
- 3 “... ”
- 4 “... ”
- 5 “... ”
- 6 “... ”
- 7 “... ”
- 8 “... ”
- 9 “... ”

...

- 10 “... ”
- 11 “... ”
- 12 “... ”
- 13 “... ”
- 14 “... ”

15 “... , “... ”

16 “... ”

17 “... ”

18 “... ”

19 “... ”

20 “... ”

21 “... ”

22 “... ”

23 “... ”

24 “... ”

... ?

25 “... ”

26 “... ”

27 “... ”

28 “... ”

29 “... ”

30 “... ”

31 “... ”

... ?

32 “... ”

33 “... ”

34 “... ”

35 “... ”

2 “... , ... ”

3 “... ”

4 “... ”

5 “... ”

6 “... ”

7 “... ”

8 “... ”

9 “... ”

“... ”

“... ”

10 “... ”

11 “... ”

12 “... ”

13 “... ”

14 “... ”

15 “... ”

16 “... ”

“... ”

“... ”

17 “... ”

“... ”

18 “... ”

19 “... ”

20 “... ”

21 “... ”

“... ”

1 “... 2 “... 3 “... 4 “... 5 “... 6 “... 7 “... 8 “... 9 “... 10 “... 11 “... 12 “... 13 “... 14 “... 15 “... 16 “... 17 “... 18 “... 19 “... 20 “... 21 “...”

22 23 24 25 “ 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 “ 33 “ 34 “ 35 36 “ 37 38 39 40 41 “ 42

11

10:22 10:22

1 2

* 10:22 10:22 10:33 10:33 10:34 10:34 10:40 10:40 11:1 11:1 11:2 11:2

28 “... , ... , ... ”

... , “... ”

29 ...

30 “... ”

31 “... ”

32 ...

33 ...

34 “... ”

35 ...

36 “... ”

...

37 ...

38 ...

“... ”

39 ...

40 “... ”

41 ...

42 ...

43 ...

...

44 “... ”

45 ...

46 ...

“... ,”

37 “... ?

38 “... ?

14

1 “... ?

2 “... ?

3 “... ?

4 “... ?

5 “... ?

6 “... ?

7 “... ?

8 “... ?

9 “... ?

10 “... ?

11 “... ?

12 “... ?

13 “... ?

14 “... ?

15 “... ?

16 “... ?

17 “... ?

“... ?

* 13:38 13:38

... ..,,

21,

22

23

24

...

25 “... ..”

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33 “... ..”

17

...

1

“... ..”

2

3

4

5

... ..

17 “... ..”

18

... ..
(... ..)

19

20 “... ..”

21 “... ..”

22 “... ..”

23 “... ..”

24

... ..
(... ..)

25 “... ..”

26 “... ..”

27

... ..
(... ..)

28

29 “... ..”

30 “... ..”

31 “... ..”

... .. “... ..”

32

33 “... ..”

34 “...?”

35 “...?”

36 “...?”

37 “...?”

“...?”

(...)

38 “...?”

39 “...?”

40 “...?”

19

1 “...?”

2 “...?”

3 “...?”

4 “...?”

5 “...?”

6 “...?”

7 “...?”

8 “...?”

9 “...?”

10 “...?”

11 “...?”

19:28 (19:28-28, 19:29-29, 19:30-30)

28 29 30

29 30

30

19:31

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

19:38 (19:38-38, 19:39-39, 19:40-40)

38

39

40

41

42

20

19:38 (19:38-38, 19:39-39, 19:40-40)

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10

(20:1-2)

- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18

(20:3-5, 20:6-8, 20:9-11)

- 19

“...”, “...”, “...”

24 ...

...

25 ...

Acts of the Apostles

...

...

...

...

1 ...
 2 ...
 3 ...

... ..

4

5

...

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

...

15

16

17

18 (... ..)

19

20 “ ”

‘...’

...

‘...’

21-22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

2

...

1 ... *

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

1:20 1:20 ... 1:20 1:20 ... 1:21-22 1:21-22 ... 2:1 2:1 ...

30 ...

31 ...

32 ...

33 ...

34 ...

35 ...

36 ...

37 ...

38 ...

39 ...

40 ...

41 ...

...

42 ...

43 ...

44 ...

45 ...

46 ...

47 ...

2:30 2:30 ... 2:31 2:31 ... 2:34 ... 2:35 2:35 ... 2:42 2:42 ... 2:44 2:44 ...

3

3:1-18

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10

3:19-31

- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18

- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26

4

3:22 3:23 3:25

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10

... ..

11

‘... ..’

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

... ..

23

24

25

26

27 ...!

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

31 ...

...

32 ...

33 ...

34 ...

35 ...

36 ...

37 ...

5

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ,

8 , “..... ..”
..... , “..... ..”

9 , “..... ..”
..... ? !”

10

11

.....

12 ,

13

14 ,

15 ,

16

.....

17

18

19

20 “..... ..”

21

..... ..

22

23 “..... ..”

24

25 “... ”

26 “... ”

27 “... ”

28 “... ”

29 “... ”

30 “... ”

31 “... ”

32 “... ”

33 “... ”

34 “... ”

35 “... ”

36 “... ”

37 “... ”

38 “... ”

39 “... ”

40 “... ”

41 “... ”

42 “... ”

6:1-15

6

6:1-15

1 6:1-15

2 6:1-15

3 6:1-15

4 6:1-15

5 6:1-15

6 6:1-15

7 6:1-15

6:16-20

8 6:16-20

9 6:16-20

10 6:16-20

11 6:16-20

12 6:16-20

13 6:16-20

14 6:16-20

15 6:16-20

7

7:1

1 “...?”

2 “...!”

3 “...”

4 “...”

5 “...”

6 “...”

7 “...”

8 “...”

9 “...”

10 “...”

11 “...”

12 “...”

13 “...”

14 “...”

7:2 7:2 ... 7:3 7:3 ... 7:4 7:4 ... 7:5 7:5 ... 7:6 7:6 ... 7:7 7:7 ... 7:8 7:8 ... 7:9 7:9 ... 7:10 7:10 ... 7:11 7:11 ... 7:13 7:13 ... 7:14 7:14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 “...

18 ...

19 ...

20 “...
...
...”

21 ...

22 ...

23 “...
...
...”

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...
‘...?’

27 “...
...
...”

28 ...

29 ...

30 “...
...
...”

31 ...

32 ‘...
...
...’

33 “...
...
...”

34 ...

35 “... 36 ... 37 ... 38 ... 39 ... 40 ... 41 ... 42 ... 43 ... 44 ... 45 ... 46 ... 47 ... 48 ... 49 ...

7:35 7:35 ... 7:36 7:36 ... 7:37 7:37 ... 7:38 7:38 ... 7:40 7:40 ... 7:41 7:41 ... 7:42 7:42 ... 7:43 7:43 ... 7:44 7:44 ... 7:45 7:45 ... 7:46 7:46 ... 7:47 7:47 ...

‘...? ...? ...?’

50 ...?’ ”

51 ...!

52 ...!

53 ...!

...

54 ...!

55 ...!

56 ...!

57 ...!

58 ...!

59 ...!

60 ...!

8

1 ...!

2 ...!

3 ...!

...

4 ...!

5 ...!

6 ...!

... ..

28

29

30

31

32

“... ..

33

34

35

36

37 (... ..)*

38

39

40

9

... ..

1

2

3

4

5

8:32 8:32 * 8:37 8:37

“... ”

6 “... ”

7 “... ”

8 “... ”

9 “... ”

10 “... ”

11 “... ”

12 “... ”

13 “... ”

14 “... ”

15 “... ”

16 “... ”

17 “... ”

18 “... ”

19 “... ”

9:23 9:23

20 “... ”

21 “... ? ”

22 “... ”

23 “... ”

24 “... ”

25 ...

...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

31 ...

...

32 ...

33 ...

34 ...

35 ...

36 ...

37 ...

38 ...

39 ...

40 ...

41 ...

42 ...

43 ...

10

...

- 1 ...
- 2 ...
- 3 ...
- 4 ...
- 5 ...
- 6 ...
- 7-8 ...
- 9 ...
- 10 ...
- 11 ...
- 12 ...
- 13 ...
- 14 ...
- 15 ...
- 16 ...
- 17 ...
- 18 ...
- 19 ...
- 20 ...
- 21 ...

40 ...

41 ...

42 ...

43 ...

...

44 ...

45 ...

46 ...

...

47 “...”

48 ...

11

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 “...”

9 “...”

10 ...

11 “...”

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 “... ”

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

12

12:1-16

1 ^{*} 12:1 12:16

2

3

4

5

12:17-23

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

* 12:1 12:16 12:4 12:4

17 18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

13

1

2

3

4

5

6

* 13:1 13:1

... ..

4

5

6

7

... ..

8

9-10

11

12

13

14

15 “... ..

16

17

18

19

20

... ..

* 14:12 14:12 14:15 14:15

- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28

15

15:1

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7

... ..

... ..

24

25

26

27

28

29

... ..

30

31

32

33

34*

35

... ..

36 “... ..”

37†

38

39

40

41

* 15:34 15:34 † 15:37 15:37 15:38 15:38

16

16:1-5

1 16:1-5

2 16:2

3 16:3

4 16:4

5 16:5

16:6-10

6 16:6

7 16:7

8 16:8

9 16:9

10 16:10

16:11-15

11 16:11

12 16:12

13 16:13

14 16:14

15 16:15

16:16-17

* 16:3 16:3

36 “... ”

37 “... ”

38 “... ”

39 “... ”

40 “... ”

17

1

1 “... ”

2 “... ”

3 “... ”

4 “... ”

5 “... ”

6 “... ”

7 “... ”

8 “... ”

9 “... ”

10

10 “... ”

- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15

17:24

- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26

... ..

27

28

29 “... ..

30

31

32

33

34

18

... ..

1

2

3

4

5

6

... ..,

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

... ..

18

19

20

21

22

23

... ..

24

13 ... “...,” ...

14 ...

15 ... “...?”

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

...

21 ... “...”

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...*

25 ... “...”

26 ...

27 ...

28 ... “...!”

29 ...

* 19:24 19:24 ...

... ..

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

20

... ..

1

2

3

4

5

... ..

25 “... ..

26

27

28

29

30

31

32 “... ..

33

34

35

36

37

38

21

... ..

1

2

3

4

5

... ..

6

7

8

9

10

11 “... ..”

12

13 “... ..”

14 “... ..?”

15

16

...

17

18

19

20 “... ..”

21

22

23

... ..

23

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8 (... ..)

9

10

11

... ..

12

13

14

15

... ..

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

... ..

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

... ..,

33

34

35

24

...

1

2

3

4

5 “... ..”

6

7

8

9

...

10

11

12

13

14

* 24:8 24:8

... ..,

15

16

17 “... ..

18

19

20

21

22

23

... ..

24

25

26

27

25

... ..

1

2

24:17 24:17 † 24:25 24:25

42 ...

43 ...

44 ...

28

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

...

16 ...

17 ...

... ..,

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29 (... ..)*

30

31

28:19 28:19 28:26 28:26 28:27 28:27 * 28:29 28:29

... ..,

8

9

10

11

12

... ..

13?

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24?

25

... ..

8

...

1*

2

3†

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

* **8:1 8:1** † **8:3 8:3** **8:11 8:11**

“...?”

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 “... ‘...’ ...”

26 “... ‘...’ ...”

27 “... ”

28 ...”

29 “... ”*

...

30 ...?

31 ...

32 “... ”

33 “... ”

10

1 ...

2 ...

... ..

3

4

...

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

... , ... , ...

...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

...

25 ...

... ..

26

“... ..

27”

28

29

30

31

32

... ..

33

34

“... ..”

35 “... ..”

36

12

... ..

1

2

3

... 4 ... 5 ... 6 ... 7 ... 8 ... 9 ... 10 ... 11 ... 12 ... 13 ... 14 ... 15 ... 16 ... 17 ... 18 ... 19 ... 20 ... 21

13

...

- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23

15

15:1-10

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6

15:11-14

- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10

“... ..”

11

“... ..”

12

“... ..”

13

... ..

14

15

16

17

18-19

20

21

... ..

22

23

24

24 *

25

26

27

* 16:24 16:24

First Corinthians

First Corinthians

First Corinthians

Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ by the will of God our Father and of Jesus Christ our Lord, to the church of God which is at Corinth, to those who are sanctified in Christ Jesus, called by the will of God our Father through the gospel of the grace of Jesus Christ...

Grace and peace to you from God our Father and from Jesus Christ the Son of God, who is the Father's glory and the Father's love, who has remained with the Father forever and ever. Amen. I thank my God always for you because of the grace that has been given you in Christ Jesus...

For you were formerly slaves of sin, but now you are obedient to God, having been freed from your former masters, who are the works of the flesh...

For you were formerly slaves of sin, but now you are obedient to God...

For you were formerly slaves of sin, but now you are obedient to God...

For you were formerly slaves of sin, but now you are obedient to God...

For you were formerly slaves of sin, but now you are obedient to God...

For you were formerly slaves of sin, but now you are obedient to God...

For you were formerly slaves of sin, but now you are obedient to God...

For you were formerly slaves of sin, but now you are obedient to God...

For you were formerly slaves of sin, but now you are obedient to God...

For you were formerly slaves of sin, but now you are obedient to God...

For you were formerly slaves of sin, but now you are obedient to God...

For you were formerly slaves of sin, but now you are obedient to God...

1 For you were formerly slaves of sin, but now you are obedient to God...

2 For you were formerly slaves of sin, but now you are obedient to God...

3 For you were formerly slaves of sin, but now you are obedient to God...

4 For you were formerly slaves of sin, but now you are obedient to God...

5 For you were formerly slaves of sin, but now you are obedient to God...

6 For you were formerly slaves of sin, but now you are obedient to God...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

... ..

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

2

...

1

2

3

4

5 ...

6

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

3

1

1 ...

2 ...

... ..,

19,

20

21

22

23

4

...

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

... ..

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

5

... ..

1

2

3

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19-20 ...

... ..

35

36

37

38

39

40

8

... ..

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

27 ...

10

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

33 ...

11

1 ...

... ..

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...?

16 ...

... ..,

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

... ..,

12

...

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

...

12

13

14

15

16 ... “... ”

17 ... ?

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ... “... ”

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

31 ...

13

12:28 12:28

1 ...

2 ...

... ..,,

3,

4,

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

... ..

1

2

3

4

5

... ..,

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

“... ..”

22

23

24

25

...

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40

15

15:1-15:11

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11

15:12-15:22

30 ...

31 ...

32 ...

33 ...

34 ...

...

35 ...

36 ...

37 ...

38 ...

39 ...

40 ...

41 ...

42 ...

43 ...

44 ...

...

45 ...

... ..,

46,

47,

48,

49,

50,

51,

52,

53,

54,

55 “... ..?”

56,

57,

58,

16

... ..

1

2*

3

... ..,

4

...

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

...

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22 23 24

Second Corinthians

Second Corinthians

Second Corinthians

... the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Spirit be with you all, Amen. ...

... I have written you a long letter, but I have not finished. I will write you again, but I do not know when. ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

1 ... I have written you a long letter, but I have not finished. I will write you again, but I do not know when. ...

2 ... I have written you a long letter, but I have not finished. I will write you again, but I do not know when. ...

...

3 ... I have written you a long letter, but I have not finished. I will write you again, but I do not know when. ...

4 ... I have written you a long letter, but I have not finished. I will write you again, but I do not know when. ...

5 ... I have written you a long letter, but I have not finished. I will write you again, but I do not know when. ...

6 ... I have written you a long letter, but I have not finished. I will write you again, but I do not know when. ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

... ..,

23

24

2

1

2?

3

4

...

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

...

12

13

...

14

... ..

15

16

17

3

... ..

1

2

3

... ..

4

5

6

7

8

... ..

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

4

... ..

1

2

3

4

- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15

16

- 16
- 17
- 18

... ..

5

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

... ..

11

12

13

- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24

9

8:21 8:21

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6

... ..

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

...

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

...? ...?

23 ...? ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

31 ...

32 ...

33 ...

12

... ..

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

... ..

5

6

7

8

9 “... ..”

10 *

... ..

11

12

13

14

15

16

* 12:10 12:10

...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

Galatians

Galatians

Paul's letter to the Galatians... Galatians 1:1-2

Galatians 1:3-5... Galatians 1:6-10

Galatians 1:11-12

Galatians 1:13-14

Galatians 1:15-16

Galatians 1:17-18

Galatians 1:19-20

Galatians 2:1-2... Galatians 2:3-5

Galatians 2:6-10... Galatians 2:11-14

Galatians 2:15-17... Galatians 2:18-20

Galatians 2:21-22

Galatians 3:1-2

Galatians 3:3-5... Galatians 3:6-9

Galatians 3:10-12... Galatians 3:13-14

Galatians 3:15-18... Galatians 3:19-22

... ..

17 “... ..

18

19*

20

21”

3

... ..

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

2:16 2:16 * 2:19 2:19 3:6 3:6 3:7 3:7

3:21 3:21

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

4

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

4:8 4:8

8

- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20

4:22 4:22

- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26

27 “... ”

“... ”

28 “... ”

29 “... ”

30 “... ”

31 “... ”

5

... ..

1 “... ”

2 “... ”

3 “... ”

4 “... ”

5 “... ”

6 “... ”

7 “... ”

8 “... ”

9 “... ”

10 “... ”

11 “... ”

12 “... ”

13 “... ”

22 23

23

2

23

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

23

11

12

4

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

... ..,

...

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

5

...

21

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

6

1

1

2

3

4

5

5

6

7

23 ...

24 ...

Philippians

Philippians

Philippians 1:1-11

Philippians 1:12-26

Philippians 1:27-31

Philippians 1:32-38

- Philippians 1:32-33
- Philippians 1:34-35
- Philippians 1:36-37
- Philippians 1:38

Philippians 2:1-11

Philippians 2:12-18

Philippians 2:19-23

Philippians 2:24-30

Philippians 2:31-45

Philippians 2:46-59

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

28 ...

29 ...

30 ...

3

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

... ..

8

9

... ..

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

... ..

21

22

23

... ..

... ..

24

25

26

27

28

29

2

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

... ..

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

... ..

20

21

22 23

23

3

3:1

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

6 ...

...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10

2

1:6

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9

- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13

4

3:6 3:6

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28 ...

Second Thessalonians

Second Thessalonians

Second Thessalonians

Paul and Timothy to the Thessalonians...

Grace and peace to you from God the Father...

Our prayer for you is that you will be free from all ungodliness...

1 For we hear that some of you have gone away...
2 For the day of the Lord will come like a thief in the night...

3 For you are all children of the light...
4 For you are all partakers of the heavenly calling...

5 For you are all those who have been chosen...
6 For you are all those who have been called...

7 For you are all those who have been sanctified...
8 For you are all those who have been glorified...

9 For you are all those who have been glorified...

* 1:1 1:1 1:1 1:1 1:9 1:9

First Timothy

First Timothy

First Timothy

Timothy, I have written to you these instructions, so that you may know how to conduct yourself in the household of God, which is the church of the living God, the pillar and foundation of truth, which holds the mystery of godliness: He who is visible in flesh, who was preached in the world, who was crucified for us, who died, and who was buried, and who rose again, who is seated at the right hand of God the Father, who will return to judge the living and the dead. For the grace of God has appeared, bringing salvation for all men, instructing us to deny ungodliness and worldly desires, and to live soberly, righteously, and godly in the present age, waiting for our blessed hope, the appearing of the glory of our great God and Savior Jesus Christ, who gave himself for us, that he might redeem us from all iniquity, and purify to himself a peculiar people, zealous of good deeds. These things I have written to you, so that you may know how to conduct yourself in the household of God, which is the church of the living God, the pillar and foundation of truth, which holds the mystery of godliness.

Timothy, I have written to you these instructions, so that you may know how to conduct yourself in the household of God, which is the church of the living God, the pillar and foundation of truth, which holds the mystery of godliness: He who is visible in flesh, who was preached in the world, who was crucified for us, who died, and who was buried, and who rose again, who is seated at the right hand of God the Father, who will return to judge the living and the dead. For the grace of God has appeared, bringing salvation for all men, instructing us to deny ungodliness and worldly desires, and to live soberly, righteously, and godly in the present age, waiting for our blessed hope, the appearing of the glory of our great God and Savior Jesus Christ, who gave himself for us, that he might redeem us from all iniquity, and purify to himself a peculiar people, zealous of good deeds. These things I have written to you, so that you may know how to conduct yourself in the household of God, which is the church of the living God, the pillar and foundation of truth, which holds the mystery of godliness.

Timothy, I have written to you these instructions, so that you may know how to conduct yourself in the household of God, which is the church of the living God, the pillar and foundation of truth, which holds the mystery of godliness.

Timothy, I have written to you these instructions, so that you may know how to conduct yourself in the household of God, which is the church of the living God, the pillar and foundation of truth, which holds the mystery of godliness.

Timothy, I have written to you these instructions, so that you may know how to conduct yourself in the household of God, which is the church of the living God, the pillar and foundation of truth, which holds the mystery of godliness.

1 Timothy, I have written to you these instructions, so that you may know how to conduct yourself in the household of God, which is the church of the living God, the pillar and foundation of truth, which holds the mystery of godliness.

2 Timothy, I have written to you these instructions, so that you may know how to conduct yourself in the household of God, which is the church of the living God, the pillar and foundation of truth, which holds the mystery of godliness.

Timothy, I have written to you these instructions, so that you may know how to conduct yourself in the household of God, which is the church of the living God, the pillar and foundation of truth, which holds the mystery of godliness.

3 Timothy, I have written to you these instructions, so that you may know how to conduct yourself in the household of God, which is the church of the living God, the pillar and foundation of truth, which holds the mystery of godliness.

4 Timothy, I have written to you these instructions, so that you may know how to conduct yourself in the household of God, which is the church of the living God, the pillar and foundation of truth, which holds the mystery of godliness.

5 Timothy, I have written to you these instructions, so that you may know how to conduct yourself in the household of God, which is the church of the living God, the pillar and foundation of truth, which holds the mystery of godliness.

6 Timothy, I have written to you these instructions, so that you may know how to conduct yourself in the household of God, which is the church of the living God, the pillar and foundation of truth, which holds the mystery of godliness.

7 Timothy, I have written to you these instructions, so that you may know how to conduct yourself in the household of God, which is the church of the living God, the pillar and foundation of truth, which holds the mystery of godliness.

8 9 10 11

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

1 Երբ որևէ մեկը քննադատում է մեզ, ինչպես որ քննադատում էր ինքնին, մենք քննադատում ենք ինքնին։

2 Երբ որևէ մեկը քննադատում է մեզ, մենք քննադատում ենք ինքնին։

3 Երբ որևէ մեկը քննադատում է մեզ, մենք քննադատում ենք ինքնին։

4 Երբ որևէ մեկը քննադատում է մեզ, մենք քննադատում ենք ինքնին։

5 Երբ որևէ մեկը քննադատում է մեզ, մենք քննադատում ենք ինքնին։

6 Երբ որևէ մեկը քննադատում է մեզ, մենք քննադատում ենք ինքնին։

7 Երբ որևէ մեկը քննադատում է մեզ, մենք քննադատում ենք ինքնին։

8 Երբ որևէ մեկը քննադատում է մեզ, մենք քննադատում ենք ինքնին։

9 Երբ որևէ մեկը քննադատում է մեզ, մենք քննադատում ենք ինքնին։

10 Երբ որևէ մեկը քննադատում է մեզ, մենք քննադատում ենք ինքնին։

11 Երբ որևէ մեկը քննադատում է մեզ, մենք քննադատում ենք ինքնին։

12 Երբ որևէ մեկը քննադատում է մեզ, մենք քննադատում ենք ինքնին։

13 Երբ որևէ մեկը քննադատում է մեզ, մենք քննադատում ենք ինքնին։

14 Երբ որևէ մեկը քննադատում է մեզ, մենք քննադատում ենք ինքնին։

15 Երբ որևէ մեկը քննադատում է մեզ, մենք քննադատում ենք ինքնին։

16 Երբ որևէ մեկը քննադատում է մեզ, մենք քննադատում ենք ինքնին։

* 5:10 5:10 Երբ որևէ մեկը քննադատում է մեզ, մենք քննադատում ենք ինքնին։

Second Timothy

Second Timothy

Second Timothy

Timothy, I have written to you with great affection and love, as you have always done for me. I have written to you so that you will know how to behave in the presence of the emperor and his officials. I have written to you so that you will know how to behave in the presence of the emperor and his officials. I have written to you so that you will know how to behave in the presence of the emperor and his officials.

Timothy, I have written to you with great affection and love, as you have always done for me. I have written to you so that you will know how to behave in the presence of the emperor and his officials. I have written to you so that you will know how to behave in the presence of the emperor and his officials.

Timothy, I have written to you with great affection and love, as you have always done for me. I have written to you so that you will know how to behave in the presence of the emperor and his officials. I have written to you so that you will know how to behave in the presence of the emperor and his officials.

- 1 Timothy 1:1-2
2 Timothy 1:1-2
3 Timothy 1:1-2
4 Timothy 1:1-2
5 Timothy 1:1-2

1 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2

2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2

3 Timothy 1:1-2

3 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2

4 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2

5 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2

6 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2

7 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2 Timothy 1:1-2

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

2

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

“... ”

12 ...

13 ...

...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

3

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17

4

3:14-17

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8

4:10-12

- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12

... ..

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

3

...

1

2

3

4

5

... , ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

...

Philemon

Philemon

Philemon 1:1-2

Philemon 1:3-10

1-2

Philemon 1:3-10

3

Philemon 1:3-10

4

5

6

7

Philemon 1:3-10

8

9

10

1:1-2 1:2 * 1:6 1:6 1:10 1:10

- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14

2

1:5 1:5

- 1
- 2
- 3

1:5 1:5 1:5 1:5 * 1:6 1:6 1:6 1:6 1:7 1:7 1:8 1:8 1:9 1:9 1:10 1:10 1:12 1:12 1:13

1:13 * 2:2 2:2

... ..

4

... ..

5

6

“... ..

7

8

... ..

9

10

11

12

“... ..

13

“... ..

... ..

14

15

... ..

8

9

10

... ..

11

12

13

14

6

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8*

9

5:7 5:7 * 6:8 6:8 6:8 6:8

... ..,

4,

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

... ..

15

16

17
“... ..”

18

19

... ..

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

8

...

1

2

3

4

5

... “... ”

6 ...

7 ...

8 “... ”

9 “... ”

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

9

...

1 ... 2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

“... ..
... ..
... ..

6
... ..

7
... ..

8
... ..
... ..

9
... ..
... ..

10
... ..

11
... ..
... ..

12
... ..
... ..

13
... ..

14
... ..

15
... ..

16 “... ..
... ..
... ..

17
... ..

18
... ..

... ..

19
... ..

20
... ..
... ..

21
... ..

22
... ..
... ..

... ..,

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

...! ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

“... ”

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

...

12 ...

13 ...

...

14 ...

15 ...

... ..

16

17

18-19

20

21

22

23*

24

25

26

27

28

29 29

13

13:1

1 13:1

2 13:2

3 13:3

4 13:4

5 13:5

6 13:6

7 13:7

8 13:8

9 13:9

10 13:10

11 13:11

12 13:12

13 13:13

14 13:14

15 13:15

12:29 12:29 13:2 13:2 13:5 13:5 13:6 13:6

13:11 13:11 13:13 13:13

James

James

James 1:1-12

James 1:13-18

- James 1:19-25
James 1:26-27
James 1:28-30
James 1:31-34
James 1:35-38
James 1:39-42
James 1:43-45
James 1:46-50
James 1:51-54
James 1:55-57
James 1:58-61
James 1:62-64
James 1:65-67
James 1:68-70
James 1:71-75
James 1:76-78
James 1:79-82
James 1:83-86
James 1:87-90
James 1:91-94
James 1:95-98
James 1:99-102
James 1:103-106
James 1:107-110
James 1:111-114
James 1:115-118
James 1:119-122
James 1:123-126
James 1:127-130
James 1:131-134
James 1:135-138
James 1:139-142
James 1:143-146
James 1:147-150
James 1:151-154
James 1:155-158
James 1:159-162
James 1:163-166
James 1:167-170
James 1:171-174
James 1:175-178
James 1:179-182
James 1:183-186
James 1:187-190
James 1:191-194
James 1:195-198
James 1:199-202
James 1:203-206
James 1:207-210
James 1:211-214
James 1:215-218
James 1:219-222
James 1:223-226
James 1:227-230
James 1:231-234
James 1:235-238
James 1:239-242
James 1:243-246
James 1:247-250
James 1:251-254
James 1:255-258
James 1:259-262
James 1:263-266
James 1:267-270
James 1:271-274
James 1:275-278
James 1:279-282
James 1:283-286
James 1:287-290
James 1:291-294
James 1:295-298
James 1:299-302
James 1:303-306
James 1:307-310
James 1:311-314
James 1:315-318
James 1:319-322
James 1:323-326
James 1:327-330
James 1:331-334
James 1:335-338
James 1:339-342
James 1:343-346
James 1:347-350
James 1:351-354
James 1:355-358
James 1:359-362
James 1:363-366
James 1:367-370
James 1:371-374
James 1:375-378
James 1:379-382
James 1:383-386
James 1:387-390
James 1:391-394
James 1:395-398
James 1:399-402
James 1:403-406
James 1:407-410
James 1:411-414
James 1:415-418
James 1:419-422
James 1:423-426
James 1:427-430
James 1:431-434
James 1:435-438
James 1:439-442
James 1:443-446
James 1:447-450
James 1:451-454
James 1:455-458
James 1:459-462
James 1:463-466
James 1:467-470
James 1:471-474
James 1:475-478
James 1:479-482
James 1:483-486
James 1:487-490
James 1:491-494
James 1:495-498
James 1:499-502
James 1:503-506
James 1:507-510
James 1:511-514
James 1:515-518
James 1:519-522
James 1:523-526
James 1:527-530
James 1:531-534
James 1:535-538
James 1:539-542
James 1:543-546
James 1:547-550
James 1:551-554
James 1:555-558
James 1:559-562
James 1:563-566
James 1:567-570
James 1:571-574
James 1:575-578
James 1:579-582
James 1:583-586
James 1:587-590
James 1:591-594
James 1:595-598
James 1:599-602
James 1:603-606
James 1:607-610
James 1:611-614
James 1:615-618
James 1:619-622
James 1:623-626
James 1:627-630
James 1:631-634
James 1:635-638
James 1:639-642
James 1:643-646
James 1:647-650
James 1:651-654
James 1:655-658
James 1:659-662
James 1:663-666
James 1:667-670
James 1:671-674
James 1:675-678
James 1:679-682
James 1:683-686
James 1:687-690
James 1:691-694
James 1:695-698
James 1:699-702
James 1:703-706
James 1:707-710
James 1:711-714
James 1:715-718
James 1:719-722
James 1:723-726
James 1:727-730
James 1:731-734
James 1:735-738
James 1:739-742
James 1:743-746
James 1:747-750
James 1:751-754
James 1:755-758
James 1:759-762
James 1:763-766
James 1:767-770
James 1:771-774
James 1:775-778
James 1:779-782
James 1:783-786
James 1:787-790
James 1:791-794
James 1:795-798
James 1:799-802
James 1:803-806
James 1:807-810
James 1:811-814
James 1:815-818
James 1:819-822
James 1:823-826
James 1:827-830
James 1:831-834
James 1:835-838
James 1:839-842
James 1:843-846
James 1:847-850
James 1:851-854
James 1:855-858
James 1:859-862
James 1:863-866
James 1:867-870
James 1:871-874
James 1:875-878
James 1:879-882
James 1:883-886
James 1:887-890
James 1:891-894
James 1:895-898
James 1:899-902
James 1:903-906
James 1:907-910
James 1:911-914
James 1:915-918
James 1:919-922
James 1:923-926
James 1:927-930
James 1:931-934
James 1:935-938
James 1:939-942
James 1:943-946
James 1:947-950
James 1:951-954
James 1:955-958
James 1:959-962
James 1:963-966
James 1:967-970
James 1:971-974
James 1:975-978
James 1:979-982
James 1:983-986
James 1:987-990
James 1:991-994
James 1:995-998
James 1:999-1002

1 James 1:19-25

James 1:26-27

2 James 1:26-27

3 James 1:28-30

4 James 1:31-34

5 James 1:35-38

6 James 1:39-42

7-8 James 1:43-45

James 1:46-50

9 James 1:46-50

27 ...

2

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

...,” ...

17 ...

18 ... “...” ...

19 ...

20 ...?

21 ...?

22 ...

23 ... “...”

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

3

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12

3:8-12

- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18

4

4:1-4

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4

First Peter

First Peter

First Peter

... ..

... ..

... ..

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

* 1:5 1:5

... ..

8

9

10

11

12

...

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

... ..,,

24,

“... ..,,”

25”

... ..

2

... ..

1,,

2-3,,

... ..

4,,

5,,

6,

“... ..,”

7,,

“... ..,”

8 “... ..,”

... ..,

9,,

10,,

11,,

12,,

... , ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 “...”

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

3

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

... ..

... ..

12

13

14

15

16

17

18
“... ..”

19

5

... ..

1

2

3

4

5

Second Peter

Second Peter

...the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ, who have received the same grace as we have, have written to you...
...the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ, who have received the same grace as we have, have written to you...
...the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ, who have received the same grace as we have, have written to you...

...the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ, who have received the same grace as we have, have written to you...
...the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ, who have received the same grace as we have, have written to you...

...the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ, who have received the same grace as we have, have written to you...

- 1 ...the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ, who have received the same grace as we have, have written to you...
2 ...the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ, who have received the same grace as we have, have written to you...

...the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ, who have received the same grace as we have, have written to you...

- 3 ...the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ, who have received the same grace as we have, have written to you...
4 ...the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ, who have received the same grace as we have, have written to you...
5 ...the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ, who have received the same grace as we have, have written to you...
6 ...the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ, who have received the same grace as we have, have written to you...
7 ...the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ, who have received the same grace as we have, have written to you...
8 ...the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ, who have received the same grace as we have, have written to you...
9 ...the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ, who have received the same grace as we have, have written to you...
10 ...the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ, who have received the same grace as we have, have written to you...

...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

2

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

1:17 1:17 ...

*

1:19 1:19 ...

- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17

* **2:4 2:4** **2:5 2:5** **2:6 2:6** **2:7 2:7** **2:15 2:15**

18 19 20

21 22

3

3:1-7

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

2:22 2:22 3:3 3:3 3:5 3:5 3:6 3:6 3:7 3:7 3:8 3:8

... ..

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

First John

First John

...the beginning of the revelation...

...the beginning of the revelation...

- 1:1-2, 1:3-4, 1:5-6, 1:7-8, 1:9-10

1 ...the beginning of the revelation...

2 ...the beginning of the revelation...

3 ...the beginning of the revelation...

4 ...the beginning of the revelation...

1:1-2

5 ...the beginning of the revelation...

6 ...the beginning of the revelation...

7 ...the beginning of the revelation...

8 ...the beginning of the revelation...

9 ...the beginning of the revelation...

...

10 ...

2

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

...

16 17

17

3:1 3:1 0:00

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

3

3:1 3:1 0:00

1

2

- 3 ...
- 4 ...
- 5 ...
- 6 ...
- 7 ...
- 8 ...
- 9 ...
- 10 ...

...

- 11 ...
- 12 ...
- 13 ...
- 14 ...
- 15 ...
- 16 ...
- 17 ...
- 18 ...
- 19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

4

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

5:6

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

5:13

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

Second John

Second John

...

- ...

1 ... *

2 ...

...

3 ...

...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

* 1:1 1:1 1:5 1:5

Third John

Third John

Third John

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

...

5 ...

6 ...

7 ...

8 ...

...

9 ...

10 ...

11 ...

...

12 ...

...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

Jude

Jude the Apostle and Brother of James

This letter was written by Jude, the brother of James the Apostle. It is a warning to Christians who are being misled by false teachers. Jude emphasizes that the Christian life is not just about following rules, but about living in love and faith. He warns that those who deny the Lord's return will be punished. Jude's message is one of urgency and hope, encouraging believers to stand firm in their faith and love for one another.

1 Jude, brother of James the Apostle,
to the beloved of my father and mother,
the chosen of the Father, who have received mercy from the Father,
and peace from the Father and the Son,
our Lord Jesus Christ, the Son of the Father.

1 I have written you this letter, my dear friends, because I have found many who have turned away from the true teaching that we received from the Father and the Son. They are denying the Lord who bought their souls, and they are denying the Lord who has chosen them to be his people. This is a serious matter, for those who do this will be punished. I am writing you this letter so that you will not be misled by these people. You must stand firm in the teaching that you have received from the Father and the Son.

2 Some of these people have denied the Lord who bought their souls, and they are denying the Lord who has chosen them to be his people. This is a serious matter, for those who do this will be punished. I am writing you this letter so that you will not be misled by these people. You must stand firm in the teaching that you have received from the Father and the Son.

3 Some of these people have denied the Lord who bought their souls, and they are denying the Lord who has chosen them to be his people. This is a serious matter, for those who do this will be punished. I am writing you this letter so that you will not be misled by these people. You must stand firm in the teaching that you have received from the Father and the Son.

3 Some of these people have denied the Lord who bought their souls, and they are denying the Lord who has chosen them to be his people. This is a serious matter, for those who do this will be punished. I am writing you this letter so that you will not be misled by these people. You must stand firm in the teaching that you have received from the Father and the Son.

4 Some of these people have denied the Lord who bought their souls, and they are denying the Lord who has chosen them to be his people. This is a serious matter, for those who do this will be punished. I am writing you this letter so that you will not be misled by these people. You must stand firm in the teaching that you have received from the Father and the Son.

5 Some of these people have denied the Lord who bought their souls, and they are denying the Lord who has chosen them to be his people. This is a serious matter, for those who do this will be punished. I am writing you this letter so that you will not be misled by these people. You must stand firm in the teaching that you have received from the Father and the Son.

6 Some of these people have denied the Lord who bought their souls, and they are denying the Lord who has chosen them to be his people. This is a serious matter, for those who do this will be punished. I am writing you this letter so that you will not be misled by these people. You must stand firm in the teaching that you have received from the Father and the Son.

7 Some of these people have denied the Lord who bought their souls, and they are denying the Lord who has chosen them to be his people. This is a serious matter, for those who do this will be punished. I am writing you this letter so that you will not be misled by these people. You must stand firm in the teaching that you have received from the Father and the Son.

8 Some of these people have denied the Lord who bought their souls, and they are denying the Lord who has chosen them to be his people. This is a serious matter, for those who do this will be punished. I am writing you this letter so that you will not be misled by these people. You must stand firm in the teaching that you have received from the Father and the Son.

1:1 1:1 Jude 1:1, Jude 1:1 1:5 1:5 Jude 1:5, Jude 1:5 1:5 1:5 Jude 1:5, Jude 1:5 * 1:6 1:6 Jude 1:6, Jude 1:6 1:7 1:7 Jude 1:7, Jude 1:7

22

23

.....

24

25

Revelation

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

...

4 ...

5 ...

... ..

6

7

8

...

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19 “... ..

20

1:6 1:6 1:7 1:7 1:7 1:7 1:8 1:8 1:8 1:8 1:13 1:13 1:13 1:13 1:14 1:14 1:14 1:15 1:15 1:17 1:17

2

2:1-2:14

1 “...,” ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 “...,” ...

5 ...

6 ...

7 “...,” ...

2:1-2:14

8 “...,” ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 “...,” ...

2:1-2:14

12 “...,” ...

13 ...

14 “...,” ...

... ..

15

16

17 “... ..”

... ..

18 “... ..”

19

20 “... ..”

21

22

23

24

25

26-27 “... ..”

‘... ..’

28

29”

2:14 2:14 2:14 2:14 2:17 2:17 2:17 2:17 2:20 2:20 2:23 2:23 2:26-27 2:26-27

3

3:1-13

1 “...,” ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 “...,” ...

5 ...

6 ...”

3:1-13

7 “...,” ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

11 “...,” ...

12 ...

13 ...”

3:1-13

14 “...,” ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ‘...’ ...

18 ...

19 “...,” ...

20 ...

21 “...,” ...

22 ...”

4

...

1 ... “...,” ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

...

... ..

10

11

12

13

14

6

...

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

4 ...
 5 ...
 ...

8:5

6 ...
 7 ...
 8 ...
 9 ...
 10 ...
 11 ...
 12 ...
 13 ...

9

1 ...
 2 ...
 3 ...
 4 ...
 5 ...
 6 ...
 7 ...

- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

10

9:8 9:8

- 1
- 2
- 3

... ..

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

... ..

... ..

11

12

13

14

15

... , ... , ...

15 ... , “... , ... , ...”

16 ... , ...

17 ... , “...”

18 ... , ... , ...

19 ... , ...

20 ... , ...

21 ...

17

...

1 ... , “...”

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

“...”

...

6 ...

“... ..

3

4

5

6

7

8

9 “... ..

10

11 “... ..

12

13

14 “... ..

15

18:2 18:2 18:2 18:2 18:3 18:3 18:4 18:4 18:5 18:5 18:6 18:6 18:7 18:7 18:9 18:9 18:11 18:11 18:12 18:12 18:15 18:15

“...!”

...

5 ... “... ”

6 ... “... ”

7 ...

8 ...

9 ... “... ”

10 ... “... ”

...

11 ... “... ”

12 ...

13 ... “... ”

14 ...

15 ... *

16 ... “... ”

...

17 ...

18 ...

19:5 19:5 ... 19:6 19:6 ... 19:6 19:6 ... 19:9 19:9 ... 19:11 19:11 ... 19:11 19:11 ... 19:12 19:12 ... 19:15 19:15 ... * 19:15 19:15 ... 19:15 ... 19:17 19:17 ...

... , ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

20

...

1 ...

2 ...

3 ...

4 ...

5 ...

6 ...

...

7 ...

8 ...

9 ...

10 ...

“... ”

10 ...

11 ...

12 ...

13 ...

14 ...

15 ...

16 ...

17 ...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ...

21 ...

22 ...

23 ...

24 ...

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

22

1 22:1 22:16

2 22:1 22:16

3 22:1 22:16

4 22:1 22:16

5 22:1 22:16

6 22:1 22:16

22:1 22:16

7 22:1 22:16

8 22:1 22:16

9 22:1 22:16

10 22:1 22:16

11 22:1 22:16

12 22:1 22:16

13 22:1 22:16

14 22:1 22:16

15 22:1 22:16

16 22:1 22:16

17 ... “... ” ... “... ” ...

...

18 ...

19 ...

20 ... “... , ... ” ...

21 ...